

## Jeff Hearn Publications

### a) Authored Books (32)

1. Birth and Afterbirth: A Materialist Account, Achilles Heel, London, 1983, 60 pp.
2. Theorising Social Planning: Analysis, Critique and Alternatives, Doctoral Thesis, University of Bradford, Bradford, 1986, 482 pp.
3. 'Sex' at 'Work'. The Power and Paradox of Organisation Sexuality, with W. Parkin, Wheatsheaf, Brighton; St. Martin's Press, New York, January 1987, 214 pp.
4. The Gender of Oppression. Men, Masculinity and the Critique of Marxism, Wheatsheaf, Brighton; St. Martin's Press, New York, July, 1987, 254 pp.
5. Studying Men and Masculinity. A Sourcebook of Resources and Materials, with D. Ford, Applied Social Studies Publication 1, University of Bradford, Bradford, 1988, 1989, 1991, 48 pp.
6. Taking Child Abuse Seriously: Contemporary Issues in Child Protection Theory and Practice, with The Violence Against Children Study Group, Unwin Hyman, London, 1990; Routledge; London, 1993, 257 pp.
7. Men in the Public Eye. The Construction and Deconstruction of Public Men and Public Patriarchies, Routledge, London/New York, 1992, 310 pp. Also available as an e-book.
8. 'Sex' at 'Work'. The Power and Paradox of Organisation Sexuality, Revised and Updated, with W. Parkin, Prentice Hall/Harvester Wheatsheaf, London and New York; St. Martin's Press, New York, 1995, 264 pp.
9. The Violences of Men. How Men Talk About and How Agencies Respond to Men's Violence to Women, Sage, London, 1998, 280 pp.
10. Children, Child Abuse and Child Protection: Placing Children Centrally, with The Violence Against Children Study Group, John Wiley, London, 1999, 242 pp.
11. Gender, Sexuality and Violence in Organizations: The Unspoken Forces of Organization Violations, with W. Parkin, Sage, London, 2001.
12. Gender Divisions and Gender Policies in Top Finnish Corporations, with A. Kovalainen and T. Tallberg, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, 2002, 170 pp.
13. Ending Gender-based Violence: A Call for Global Action to Involve Men, with H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, L. Jalmert, M. Kimmel, J. Lang, R. Morrell and S. de Vylders, SIDA, Stockholm, 2004, 126 pp. Also published as: Poniendo fin a la violencia de género: Un llamando a la acción global para involucrar a los hombres, with H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, L. Jalmert, M. Kimmel, J. Lang, R. Morrell and S. de Vylders ASDI, Stockholm, 2005, 126 pp.
14. The European Research Network on Men in Europe: The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities. Volume 1, with U. Müller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga I. Novikova, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, E. Olsvik, European Commission, Brussels, 2004, 135 pp.

15. The European Research Network on Men in Europe: The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities. Volume 2, with U. Müller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga I. Novikova, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, E. Olsvik, European Commission, Brussels, 2004, 157 pp.
16. Working Against Men's "Domestic Violence": Priority Policies and Practices for Men in Intervention, Prevention and Societal Change, with S.S.M. Edwards, Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 2005. Also published simultaneously in French: Lutter contre la «violence domestique» des hommes: politiques et pratiques prioritaires en matière d'intervention, de prévention et d'évolution sociale.
17. Men and Masculinities in Europe, with Pringle, Keith, Harry Ferguson, Dimitar Kambourov, Voldemar Kolga, Emmi Lattu, Ursula Müller, Marie Nordberg, Irina Novikova, Elżbieta Oleksy, Joanna Rydzewska, Iva Šmídová, Teemu Tallberg, and Hertta Niemi, Whiting & Birch, London, 2006, 280 pp.
18. European Perspectives on Men and Masculinities: National and Transnational Approaches, with K. Pringle and members of Critical Research on Men in Europe, Palgrave Macmillan, London, 2006; paperback 2009, 240 pp.
19. Unge, kjoenn og pornografi i Norden – Mediestudier [Young people, gender and pornography in the Nordic region – media studies], with A. Hirdman, M. Jyrkinen and S. V. Knudsen, Copenhagen: Nordic Council of Ministers, 2007. TemaNord 2006:544.
20. Gendering Human Rights Violations: The Case of Interpersonal Violence, with C. Hagemann-White, D. Gloor, J. Hanmer, C. Humphreys, L. Kelly, R. Logar, M. Martinez, C. May-Chahal, I. Novikova, K. Pringle, R. Puchert, M. Schrötle, European Commission, Brussels, 2008, 70 pp. Revised version of Co-ordination Action on Human Rights Violations: Final Report, FP6 Co-ordination Action on Human Rights Violation (CAHRV), University of Osnabrück, Germany, Final Network Report to the European Commission, 90 pp. 2007.
21. Managers Talk about Gender: What Managers in Large Transnational Corporations Say about Gender Policies, Structures and Practices, with R. Piekkari and M. Jyrkinen, Edita/ Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2009, 116 pp.
22. Study on the Role of Men in Gender Equality, prepared for European Commission, edited by Elli Scambor, Katarzyna Wojnicka, Nadja Bergmann, Consortium led by L&R Social Research, with Dissens, Research Institute at Men's Counselling Centre, abz\*austria, INBAS, Written by Sophia Belghiti-Mahut, Nadja Bergmann, Marc Gärtner, Jeff Hearn, Øystein Gullvåg Holter, Majda Hrženjak, Ralf Puchert, Christian Scambor, Elli Scambor, Hartwig Schuck, Victor Seidler, Alan White and Katarzyna Wojnicka, Brussels, European Commission, 2013. 284 pp.
23. Men and Masculinities in Europe, Revised and Updated 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, with Pringle, Keith, Jeff Hearn, Harry Ferguson, Dimitar Kambourov, Voldemar Kolga, Emmi Lattu, Ursula Müller, Marie Nordberg, Irina Novikova, Elżbieta Oleksy, Joanna Rydzewska, Iva Šmídová, Teemu Tallberg, and Hertta Niemi, Whiting & Birch, London, Critical Studies in Socio-Cultural Diversity, 2013. 278 pp.
24. Studying Men's Violences in Europe: Towards a Research Framework, with I. Novikova, K. Pringle et al., Örebro University CFS Report Series No. 25: 2013 ÖU. Örebro, 140 pp. ISSN 1654-806X ISBN 978-91-7668-579-2

25. TASA-arvon mahdollisuuksia avaamassa: NaisUrat-hankkeen loppuraportti, with A.-M. Lämsä, I. Biese, S. Heikkinen, J. Louvrier, C. Niemistö, E. Kangas, P. Koskinen, M. Jyrkinen, M. Gustavsson and P. Hirvonen, Edita/ Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2015.
26. Opening Up New Opportunities for Gender Equality Work, with A.-M. Lämsä, I. Biese, S. Heikkinen, J. Louvrier, C. Niemistö, E. Kangas, P. Koskinen, M. Jyrkinen, M. Gustavsson and P. Hirvonen, Edita/ Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2015. ISBN 978 952-232-276-0 (PDF); ISSN-L 0357-5764; ISSN 2242-7007 (PDF)
27. Men of the World: Genders, Globalizations, Transnational Times, Sage, London, 2015.
28. Men's Stories for a Change: Ageing Men Remember, with R. Barber, V. Blake, D. Jackson, R. Johnson, Z. Luczynski and D. McEwan (The Older Men's Memory Work Group), Aging & Society, and Common Ground, Champaign, Ill., 2016.
29. Revenge Pornography: Gender, Sexuality, and Motivations, with M. Hall, Routledge, London, 2017. Republished in Korean by Hyundai Jisung, Paju, 2019.
30. Age at Work: Ambiguous Boundaries of Organizations, Organizing and Ageing, with W. Parkin, Sage, London, 2021
31. Knowledge, Power and Young Sexualities: A Transnational Feminist Engagement, with T. Shefer, Routledge, London, 2022.
32. Digital Gender-Sexual Violations: Violence, Technologies, Motivations, with M. Hall and R. Lewis, Routledge, London, 2023.

Please note also see **Research Theses and Research Reports** listed below in section g)

b) **Edited Books and Special Journal Issues (33+3)**

33. The Sexuality of Organization, Co-editor with G. Burrell, D. Sheppard, P. Tancred-Sherriff, Sage, London/Beverly Hills, Ca., 1989 215 pp.
34. Men, Masculinities and Leadership. Changing Patterns and New Initiatives, Special Issue guest editor, Equal Opportunities International, Vol. 8(1), 1989.
35. Men, Masculinities and Social Theory, Co-editor with D.H.J. Morgan, Unwin Hyman/Routledge, London/Boston, Mass., 1990, 260 pp. Reissued as part of multi-volume set entitled Routledge Library Editions: Social Theory, Volume 46, Routledge, London, 2014.
36. Offender Victim Mediation Handbook, Co-editor with D. Quill, J. Wynne, W. Lacy, T. Myers, H. Riches and M. Wright, Care and Justice/West Yorkshire Probation Service, Leeds, 1993, 196 pp.
37. Violence and Gender Relations: Theories and Interventions, Co-editor with B. Fawcett, B. Featherstone and C. Toft, Sage, London, 1996, 207 pp.
38. Men as Managers, Managers as Men. Critical Perspectives on Men, Masculinities and Managements, Co-editor with D.L. Collinson, Sage, London, 1996, 285 pp.

39. Men, Gender Divisions and Welfare, Co-editor with J. Popay and J. Edwards, Routledge, London, 1998, 347 pp. Also available as an e-book.
40. Qualitative Studies on Ambiguity, Contradiction and Paradox, Special Issue Editor, Gender, Work and Organization, Vol. 5(1), 1998.
41. Consuming Cultures: Power and Resistance, Co-editor with S. Roseneil (British Sociological Association Conference Volume), Macmillan, London; St. Martin's Press, New York, 1999, 301 pp. Republished by Springer Nature, Berlin, 2015.
42. Transforming Politics: Power and Resistance, Co-editor with P. Bagguley (British Sociological Association Conference Volume), Macmillan, London; St. Martin's Press, New York, 1999, 316 pp. Republished by Springer Nature, Berlin, 2015.
43. Hard Work in the Academy: Research and Interventions on Gender Inequalities in Higher Education, Co-editor with P. Fogelberg, L. Husu and T. Mankkinen, Helsinki University Press, Helsinki, 1999, 288 pp.
44. Gender, Men and Masculinities, Co-editor with E. Lattu, Special Issue NORA: Nordic Journal of Women's Studies, Vol. 10, No. 1, 2002. 63 pp.
45. Information Society and the Workplace: Spaces, Boundaries and Agency, Routledge Studies in Technology, Work and Organization, Co-editor with T. Heiskanen, Routledge, London, 2004; Digital paperback printing 2007. 248 pp.
46. Sukupuoli ja organisaatiot liikkeessä? Gender and Organisations in Flux?, Co-editor with P. Eriksson et al., Swedish School of Economics, Helsinki, 2004, 354 pp.
47. Handbook of Studies on Men and Masculinities, Co-editor with M. Kimmel and R.W. Connell, Sage, Thousand Oaks, Ca., 2005, 505 pp.
48. Women in Management: Perspectives from the European Academy of Management, Co-editor with A. Broadbridge, Women in Management Review, Vol. 21 (2), 2006, 86 pp.
49. Sexualities in Southern Africa, Co-editor with R. Morrell, D. Bhana and R. Moletsane Sexualities: Studies in Culture and Society, Sage, London, Vol. 10(2), 2007, 152 pp.
50. The Implications of Theoretical Debates on Masculinity for the Life Course, and Debates on the Life Course for Masculinity, special issue of NORMA: The Nordic Journal of Masculinity Studies, Vol. 2(1), 2007. 90 pp.
51. Sex, Violence and The Body: The Erotics of Wounding, with V. Burr, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills and New York, 2008.
52. Gender and Management: New Research Directions, Co-editor with A. Broadbridge, British Journal of Management, Vol. 19, 2008.
53. Leadership through the Gender Lens: Women and Men in Organizations, Co-editor with L. Husu, A.-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala (eds.) Edita/ Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2010, 343 pp.

54. The Limits of Gendered Citizenship: Contexts and Contradictions, Co-editor with E. Oleksy and D. Golanska, Routledge, New York, 2011.
55. Men and Masculinities around the World: Transforming Men's Practices, Co-editor with E. Ruspini, B. Pease and K. Pringle, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2011.
56. Women, Leadership and Management: Naiset ja johtajuus, Co-editor with L. Husu, A.-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala, Edita/ Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2011. 342 pp.
57. Rethinking Transnational Men: Beyond, Between and Within Nations, Co-editor with M. Blagojević and K. Harrison, Routledge, New York, 2013.
58. International Studies on Men, Masculinities and Gender Equality: An Emerging Focus of Research and Policy?, special issue, Men and Masculinities, Vol. 17(5), 2014.
59. Men, Masculinities and Young People: North-South Dialogues, special issue co-edited with K. Ratele and T. Shefer, NORMA: The International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Vol. 10(2), 2015.
60. Challenging Men and Masculinities: the Czech Context and Beyond, co-edited with I. Šmídová and I. Vodochodský, Gender, rovné příležitosti, výzkum [Gender, Equal Opportunities, Research], Vol. 16(1), 2015. 110 pp.
61. Engaging Youth in Activism, Research and Pedagogical Praxis: Transnational and Intersectional Perspectives on Gender, Sex, and Race, co-edited with T. Shefer, K. Ratele and F. Boonzaier, Routledge, New York, 2018.
62. Unsustainable Institutions of Men: Transnational Dispersed Centres, Gender Power, Contradictions, co-edited with E. Vasquez del Aguila and M. Hughson, Routledge, New York, 2019.
63. Does Knowledge Have a Gender?: A Festschrift for Liisa Husu on Gender, Science and Academia, Co-editor with S. Strid, D. Balkmar and L. Morley, Örebro University Press, Örebro, 2020, 432 pp.
64. Memories and Reflections from the Gender Research Group: 21 Years of Collaborative Action, Co-editor with C. Niemistö and M. Viallon, Hansaprint/Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2021.
65. Routledge Handbook on Men, Masculinities and Organizations: Theories, Practices and Futures of Organizing, Co-editor with K. Aavik, D. Collinson and A. Thym, Routledge, London, 2023.

In press

66. Routledge International Handbook of Feminisms and Gender Studies: Convergences, Divergences and Pluralities, Co-editor with A. Torres, P. Pinto, T. Shefer and A. von Alemann, Routledge, London, 2024.
67. Interconnecting the Violences of Men: Continuities and Intersections, with K. Seymour, B. Pease and S. Strid, Routledge, London, 2025.
68. Men, Masculinities and the Planet at the End of (M)Anthropocene: Ecological/social/economic/political Relations, Processes and Consequences, with K. Aavik, M. Hultman and T. Shefer, NORMA: International Journal for Masculinity Studies, 2026.

Please note also see **Other Editorships** of journals and book series listed below in section n).

c) **Chapters in Books (218+3)**

69. 'Planning under difficulties: The move to decrementalism', with I. Roberts, in K. Jones (ed.) The Yearbook of Social Policy in Britain 1975, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1976, pp. 3-18.
70. 'Decrementalism: The practice of cuts and the theory of planning', in P. Healey, G. McDougall and M. Thomas (eds.) Planning Theory in the 80s, Pergamon, Oxford, 1982, pp. 161-179.
71. 'Revision games for social science teaching', in R. Gomm and D. McNeil (eds.) Handbook for Sociology Teachers, Heinemann, London, 1982, pp. 251-254. Reprinted from The Social Science Teacher, 1979.
72. 'Planning the personal social services', with N. Small, in C. Jones and J. Stevenson (eds.) The Yearbook of Social Policy in Britain 1983, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London 1984, pp. 140-155.
73. 'Men's sexuality at work', in A. Metcalf and M. Humphries (eds.) The Sexuality of Men, Pluto, London, 1985, pp. 110-128.
74. 'Patriarchy, professionalisation and the semi-professions', in C. Ungerson (ed.) Women and Social Policy, Macmillan, London, 1985, pp. 190-206. Revised version reprinted from Sociology, 1982.
75. 'Frauen, Männer und Führung' [Women, Men and Leadership], with P.W. Parkin, in A. Kieser, G. Reber and R. Wundurer (eds.) Handwörterbuch der Führung [The Handbook/Encyclopaedia of Leadership], C.E. Poeschel, Stuttgart, 1987, pp. 326-340.
76. 'Women, men and leadership: a critical review of assumptions, practices and change in the industrialized nations', with P. W. Parkin, in N. Adler and D. Izraeli (eds.) Women in Management Worldwide, M.E. Sharpe, New York, 1988, pp. 17-40.
77. 'Policy-formation through simulation and communication', with J. Klabbers, in D. Crookall and D. Saunders (eds.) Communication and Simulation; From Two Fields to One Theme, Multilingual Matters, Clevedon, 1988, pp. 236-246.
78. 'The sexuality of organization', with G. Burrell, in J. Hearn, D. Sheppard, P. Tancred-Sheriff and G. Burrell (eds.) The Sexuality of Organization, Sage, London/Newbury Park, Ca., 1989, pp. 1-28.
79. 'The sexuality of organization: a postscript', with D. Sheppard, P. Tancred-Sheriff and G. Burrell in J. Hearn, D. Sheppard, P. Tancred-Sheriff and G. Burrell (eds.) The Sexuality of Organization, Sage, London/Newbury Park, Ca., 1989, pp. 178-181.
80. 'Child abuse, social theory and everyday state practices', with W. Parkin, in J. Hudson and B. Galaway (eds.) The State as Parent. International Research Perspectives on Interventions with Young Persons, Kluwer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1989, pp. 229-236.
81. 'Introduction', with The Violence Against Children Study Group, in The Violence Against Children Study Group Taking Child Abuse Seriously: Contemporary Issues in Child Protection Theory and Practice, Unwin Hyman, London/Boston, Mass., 1990, Reprinted Routledge, London, 1993, pp. 1-6.
82. "'Child abuse' and men's violence', in The Violence Against Children Study Group. Taking Child Abuse Seriously: Contemporary Issues in Child Protection Theory and Practice, Unwin Hyman, London/Boston, Mass., 1990, Reprinted Routledge. London, 1993, pp. 63-85.

83. 'State organisations and men's sexuality in the public domain 1870-1920', in L. Jamieson and H. Corr (eds.) The State, Private Life and Political Change, Macmillan, London, 1990. pp. 50-72.
84. 'Men, masculinities and social theory', with D.H.J. Morgan, in J. Hearn and D.H.J. Morgan (eds.) Men, Masculinities and Social Theory, Unwin Hyman, London/Boston, Mass., 1990, pp. 1-17.
85. 'The critique of men', with D.H.J. Morgan, in J. Hearn and D.H.J. Morgan (eds.) Men, Masculinities and Social Theory, Unwin Hyman, London and Boston, Mass., 1990, pp. 203-205.
86. 'Gender: biology, nature and capitalism', in T. Carver (ed.) The Cambridge Companion to Marx, Cambridge University Press, New York, 1991, pp. 222-245.
87. 'The Transatlantic gaze: masculinities, youth and the American Imaginary', with A. Melechi, in S. Craig (ed.) Men, Masculinity and the Media, Sage, Newbury Park, Ca./London, 1992, pp. 215-232.
88. 'The personal, the political, the theoretical: the case of men's sexualities and sexual violences', in D. Porter (ed.) Between Men and Feminism, Routledge, London/New York, 1992, pp. 161-181.
89. 'Gender and organizations: a selective review and a critique of a neglected area', with P.W. Parkin, in A. Mills and P. Tancred (eds.) Gendering Organizational Analysis, Sage, Newbury Park, Ca., 1992, pp. 46-66. Reprinted from Organization Studies, 1983.
90. 'Sexuality and social work organisations', with E. Harlow and P.W. Parkin, in P. Carter, T. Jeffs and M. Smith (eds.) Changing Social Work and Social Welfare 1991 Open University Press, Milton Keynes, 1992, pp. 131-143.
91. 'Emotive subjects: organizational men, organizational masculinities and the deconstruction of 'emotions'', in S. Fineman (ed.) Emotion in Organizations, Sage, London/Newbury Park, Ca., 1993, pp. 148-166.
92. 'Organizations, multiple oppressions and postmodernism', with W. Parkin, in J. Hassard and M. Parker (eds.) Postmodernism and Organizations, Sage, London/Newbury Park, Ca., 1993, pp. 148-162.
93. 'Theorizing unities and differences between men and between masculinities', with D.L. Collinson, in H. Brod and M. Kaufman (eds.) Theorizing Masculinities, Sage, Newbury Park, Ca., 1994, pp. 97-118.
94. 'Frauen, Männer und Führung', with W. Parkin, in A. Kieser, G. Reber and R. Wundurer (eds.) Handwörterbuch der Führung 2nd Edition, Schaffer-Poeschel, Stuttgart, 1995, pp. 392-408.
95. 'Gendered noise: organizations and the silence and din of domination', with E. Harlow and W. Parkin, in C. Itzin and J. Newman (eds.) Gender and Organizational Change: Putting Theory into Practice, Routledge, London, 1995, pp. 89-105.
96. 'Changing men and changing managements: social change, social research and social action', in M.J. Davidson and R. Burke (eds.) Women in Management: Current Research Issues, Paul Chapman, London, 1994, pp. 192-209.

97. 'Men in the public domains', in S. Edgell, S. Walklate and G. Williams (eds.) Debating the Future of the Public Sphere: Transforming the Public and the Private Domains in Free Market Societies, Avebury: Aldershot, 1994, pp. 199-220.
98. 'Contested discourses on men and masculinities', with D.H.J. Morgan, in M. Blair and J. Holland with S. Sheldon (eds.) Identity and Diversity: Gender and the Experience of Education Multilingual Matters/Open University Press, Clevedon and Philadelphia, 1995, pp. 173-185.
99. 'Revision games for social science teaching', in J. Barter, R. Gomm and N. Madry (eds.) Resources for Sociology: The Best of the Social Science Teacher, Association of Teachers of Social Science, Bedford, 1995.
100. 'Imaging the aging of men', in M. Featherstone and A. Wernick (eds.) Images of Aging: Cultural Representations of Later Life, Routledge, London, 1995, pp. 97-115.
101. 'Men' at 'work': multiple masculinities in multiple workplaces', with D.L. Collinson, in M. Mac an Ghaill (ed.) Understanding Masculinities: Social Relations and Cultural Arenas, Open University Press, Milton Keynes, 1996, pp. 61-76.
102. 'Is masculinity dead?' A critical account of the concepts of masculinity and masculinities', in M. Mac an Ghaill (ed.) Understanding Masculinities: Social Relations and Cultural Arenas Open University Press, Milton Keynes, 1996, pp. 202-217.
103. 'Introduction', with B. Fawcett, B. Featherstone and C. Toft, in B. Fawcett, B. Featherstone, J. Hearn and C. Toft (eds.) Violence and Gender Relations: Theories and Interventions, Sage, London, 1996, pp. 1-5.
104. 'Men's violence to known women: historical, everyday and theoretical constructions', in B. Fawcett, B. Featherstone, J. Hearn and C. Toft (eds.) Violence and Gender Relations: Theories and Interventions, Sage, London, 1996, pp. 22-37.
105. 'The organization(s) of violence: men, gender relations, organizations and violences' in B. Fawcett, B. Featherstone, J. Hearn and C. Toft (eds.) Violence and Gender Relations: Theories and Interventions, Sage, London, 1996, pp. 39-60. Reprinted from Human Relations, 1994.
106. 'Men's violence to known women: men's accounts and men's policy development', in B. Fawcett, B. Featherstone, J. Hearn and C. Toft (eds.) Violence and Gender Relations: Theories and Interventions, Sage, London, 1996, pp. 99-114.
107. 'From rhetoric to reality: historical, theoretical and practical complexities in educating for anti-discriminatory and anti-oppressive social work', with E. Harlow, in P. Ford and P. Hayes (eds.) Educating for Social Work: Arguments for Optimism, Avebury, Aldershot, 1996, pp. 97-113.
108. 'Moving away from power: family, care, sexuality, violence and organisations', in T. Lloyd and T. Wood (eds.) What's Next for Men? Working with Men, London, 1996, pp.127-137.
109. 'Breaking the silence: on men, masculinities and managements', with D.L. Collinson, in D.L. Collinson and J. Hearn (eds.) Men as Managers, Managers as Men: Critical Perspectives on Men, Masculinities and Managements, London and Thousand Oaks, Ca: Sage, 1996, pp. 1-24.



110. 'Making sense of men and men's violence', in L. Shipway (ed.) Survivors of Domestic Violence and Sexual Assault, Brentwood, Anglia Polytechnic University, 1996, pp.15-19; Reproduced in L. Shipway (ed.) Interactive Domestic Violence Package, 1997 at: <http://www.eon.anglia.ac.uk/>
111. 'Masculinity', with S. Whitehead, in J. Bristow (ed.) Gender Studies and Studies in Sexuality, Volume in R. Clark (ed.) The Annotated Bibliography for English Studies CD-ROM, Volume 2 (Autumn), Swets & Zeitlinger Publishers, Lisse, the Netherlands, 1997.
112. 'Masculinity', with S. Whitehead, in J. Bristow (ed.) Gender Studies and Studies in Sexuality, Volume in R. Clark (ed.) The Annotated Bibliography for English Studies CD-ROM, Volume 4 (Autumn), Swets & Zeitlinger Publishers, Lisse, the Netherlands, 1998.
113. 'Introduction: the trouble with men', with J. Edwards, J. Popay and A. Oakley, in J. Popay, J. Hearn and J. Edwards (eds.) Men, Gender Divisions and Welfare, Routledge, London, 1998, pp. 1-7.
114. 'The welfare of men?', in J. Popay, J. Hearn and J. Edwards (eds.) Men, Gender Divisions and Welfare, Routledge, London, 1998, pp. 11-36.
115. 'Troubled masculinities in social policy discourses: young men', in J. Popay, J. Hearn and J. Edwards (eds.) Men, Gender Divisions and Welfare, Routledge, London, 1998, pp. 37-62.
116. 'Men will be men: the ambiguity of men's support for men who have been violent to known women', in J. Popay, J. Hearn and J. Edwards (eds.) Men, Gender Divisions and Welfare, Routledge, London, 1998, pp. 147-180.
117. 'Context, culture and violence' in R. Kauranen, E. Oinas, S. Sundback and Ö. Wahlbeck (eds.) Sociologer om Sociologi och Metod: Festskrift till Kirsti Suolinna, Åbo, Meddleanden Från Ekonomisk-Statsvetenskapliga Fakulteten Vid Åbo Akademi, Socialpolitiska institutionen Ser., 1998, pp. 1-22.
118. 'It's time for men to change' in J. Wild (ed.) Working with Men for Change, Taylor and Francis, London, 1999, pp. 5-15.
119. 'Men, managers and management: the case of higher education', in S. Whitehead and R. Moodley (eds.) Transforming Managers: Engendering Change in the Public Sector, Taylor and Francis, London, 1999, pp. 123-144.
120. 'Gender and welfare research', with J. Hanmer, in F. Williams, J. Popay and A. Oakley (eds.) Welfare Research: A Critical Review, UCL Press, London, 1999, pp. 106-130.
121. 'A crisis in masculinity, or new agendas for men?', in S. Walby (ed.) New Agendas for Women, Macmillan, London, 1999, pp. 148-168.
122. 'Consuming cultures: power and resistance', with S. Roseneil, in J. Hearn and S. Roseneil (eds.) Consuming Cultures: Power and Resistance (British Sociological Association Conference Volume), Macmillan, London; St. Martin's Press, New York, 1999, pp. 1-13.
123. 'Transforming politics: power and resistance', with P. Bagguley, in P. Bagguley and J. Hearn (eds.) Transforming Politics: Power and Resistance (British Sociological Association Conference Volume), Macmillan, London; St. Martin's Press, New York, 1999, pp. 1-7.

124. 'Introduction', with The Violence Against Children Study Group, in The Violence Against Children Study Group Children, Child Abuse and Child Protection: Placing Children Centrally, John Wiley, London, 1999, pp. xv-xxii.
125. 'Ageism, violence and abuse: theoretical and practical perspectives on the links between child abuse and elder abuse', in The Violence Against Children Study Group Children, Child Abuse and Child Protection: Placing Children Centrally, John Wiley, London, 1999, pp. 81-96.
126. 'Miesten tuntemiinsa naisiin kohdistama väkivalta kriittisen tutkimuksen kohteena' ['Men's violence to known women: a subject for critical study'], in A. Jokinen (ed.) Mies ja muutos [Men and Change], Tampere University Press, Tampere, 1999, pp. 237-265.
127. 'Introduction', with P. Fogelberg, J. Hearn, L. Husu and T. Mankkinen, in P. Fogelberg, J. Hearn, L. Husu and T. Mankkinen (eds.) Hard Work in the Academy: Research and Interventions on Gender Inequalities in Higher Education, Helsinki University Press, Helsinki, 1999, pp. 11-18.
128. 'Men, masculinities, managements and gender equality in UK universities', in P. Fogelberg, J. Hearn, L. Husu and T. Mankkinen (eds.) Hard Work in the Academy: Research and Interventions on Gender Inequalities in Higher Education, Helsinki University Press, Helsinki, 1999, pp. 167-176.
129. 'Sexual harassment and higher education', with N. Hagman, in P. Fogelberg, J. Hearn, L. Husu and T. Mankkinen (eds.) Hard Work in the Academy: Research and Interventions on Gender Inequalities in Higher Education, Helsinki University Press, Helsinki, 1999, pp. 214-218.
130. 'Critical research studies on men, masculinities and managements', with D. L. Collinson, in M. J. Davidson and R. J. Burke (ed.) Women in Management: Current Research Issues Volume II, Paul Chapman/Sage, London, 2000, pp. 263-278.
131. 'Quelle politique pour les études critiques sur les hommes' ['What policy for studies on men'], in D. Welzer-Lang (ed.) Nouvelles approches des hommes et du masculin [New Approaches to Men and the Masculine], Toulouse, Les Presses Universitaires du Mirail, Féminin-Masculin Series, The Equipe Simone Research Team, Toulouse, 2000, pp. 255-259.
132. 'Power', with L. Green and W. Parkin, in E. Wilson (ed.) Organizational Behaviour Reassessed: the Impact of Gender, Sage, London, 2001, pp. 186-212.
133. 'The search for literature', with W. Parkin, in University of Warwick's Organizational Behaviour Staff (eds.) Organizational Studies: Critical Perspectives on Business and Management. Volume II: Objectivity and its Others, Routledge, London/New York, 2000, pp. 927-949. Reprinted from 'Sex' at 'Work': the Power and Paradox of Organisation Sexuality, Wheatsheaf, Brighton; St Martin's Press, New York, 1987.
134. 'Men, social work and men's violence to women', in A. Christie (ed.) Men and Social Work, Macmillan, London, 2001, pp. 63-86.
135. 'Academia, management and men: making the connections, exploring the implications', in A. Brooks and A. Mackinnon (eds.) Gender and the Restructured University: Changing Management and Culture in Higher Education, Open University Press, Buckingham and Philadelphia, 2001, pp. 69-89.

136. 'Naming men as men: implications for work, organisations and management' with D.L. Collinson in S. Whitehead and F. Barrett (eds.) The Masculinities Reader, Polity, Cambridge, 2001, pp. 144-169. Reprinted from Gender, Work and Organization, 1994.
137. 'Challenges and changes for men in gendering democracy: national and transnational challenges and changes for men', in Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung Geschlechterdemokratie: Vielfalt der Visionen - Visionen der Vielfalt, (plus CD-ROM), Verlag: Böll-Stiftung, Berlin, 2001, pp. 34-69.
138. 'Men, fatherhood and the state: national and transnational perspectives', in B. Hobson (ed.) Making Men into Fathers: Men, Masculinities and the Social Politics of Fatherhood, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2002, pp. 245-272, 293-294.
139. 'Nation, state and welfare: the cases of Finland and the UK', in R. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) A Man's World: Changing Men's Practices in a Globalized World, Zed, London, 2002, pp. 85-102.
140. 'Alternative conceptualizations and theoretical perspectives on identities and organizational cultures: a personal review of research on men in organizations', in I. Aaltio and A.J. Mills (eds.) Gender, Identities and the Culture of Organizations, Routledge, London and New York, 2002, pp. 39-56.
141. 'Searching for the body: making connections between health, bodies and men's violences', in S. Ervoe and T. Johansson (eds.) Bending Bodies: Moulding Masculinities Volume 2, Ashgate, Aldershot, 2003, pp. 170-192.
142. 'Critical research studies on men, masculinities and managements', with D. L. Collinson, in N. Bennett, M. Crawford and M. Cartwright (eds.) Effective Educational Leadership, Paul Chapman / Sage / Open University Press, London, 2003, pp. 201-215. Reprinted from M. J. Davidson and R. J. Burke (ed.) Women in Management: Current Research Issues Volume II, Paul Chapman/Sage, London, 2000.
143. 'Paradoxes of information, society and workplaces' in T. Heiskanen and J. Hearn (eds.) Information Society and the Workplace: Spaces, Boundaries and Agency, Routledge, London, 2004, pp. x-xvi.
144. 'Information societies are still societies' in T. Heiskanen and J. Hearn (eds.) Information Society and the Workplace: Spaces, Boundaries and Agency, Routledge, London, 2004, pp. 205-208.
145. 'Breaking the silence: on men, masculinities and managements' with D.L. Collinson, in R. J. Ely, E. G. Foldy, M. A. Scully and The Center for Gender in Organizations, Simmons School of Management (eds.) Reader in Gender, Work and Organization, Blackwell, Oxford/New York, 2003, pp. 75-78. Reprinted from D.L. Collinson and J. Hearn (eds.) Men as Managers, Managers as Men: Critical Perspectives on Men, Masculinities and Managements, Sage, London, 1996.
146. 'Naming men as men: implications for work, organisations and management' with D.L. Collinson in R. J. Ely, E. G. Foldy, M. A. Scully and The Center for Gender in Organizations, Simmons School of Management (eds.) Reader in Gender, Work and Organization, Blackwell, Oxford/New York, 2003, pp. 78-86. Reprinted from Gender, Work and Organization, 1994.
147. 'Men: power, challenges of power and the 'big picture' of globalisation', in I. Novikova and D. Kambourov (eds.) Men and Masculinities in the Global World: Integrating Postsocialist Perspectives, Kikimora Publishers, Aleksanteri Institute, Helsinki, 2003, pp. 45-74.
148. 'Newspaper representations of men, masculinities and men's practices: an European perspective', with E. Oleksy, J. Kazik and nine others, in I. Novikova and D. Kambourov (eds.) Men and Masculinities

in the Global World: Integrating Postsocialist Perspectives, Kikimora Publishers, Aleksanteri Institute, Helsinki, 2003, pp. 191-200.

149. 'Men, "Europe" and Post-socialism', with Novikova, I., Pringle, K., Müller, U., Oleksy, E., Chernova, J., Ferguson, H., Holter, Ø.G., Kolga, V., Lattu, E., Tallberg, T. and Ventimiglia, C. in I. Novikova and D. Kambourov (eds.) Men and Masculinities in the Global World: Integrating Postsocialist Perspectives, Kikimora Publishers, Aleksanteri Institute, Helsinki, 2003, pp. 75-102.
150. 'Gendering men and masculinities in research and scientific evaluations', in Gender and Excellence in the Making, Directorate-General for Research, Science and Society, European Commission, Luxembourg, EUR 21222, 2004, pp. 57-67.
151. 'Personal resistance through persistence to organizational resistance through distance', in R. Thomas, A.J. Mills and J. Helms Mills (eds.) Identity Politics at Work: Resisting Gender, Gendering Resistance, Routledge, London, 2004, pp. 40-63.
152. "'Surprise, surprise, men are gendered too': Critical Studies on Men and the politics of representation", in E. Oleksy and J. Rydzewska (eds.) Representing Gender In Cultures, Peter Lang, Frankfurt, Germany, 2004, pp. 141-167.
153. 'Processes of recognition of sexual harassment, bullying and violence at work: the move to organization violations', with W. Parkin, in J. Gruber and P. Morgan (eds.) In the Company of Men: Sexual Harassment and Male Domination, Northeastern University Press, Boston, 2004, pp. 92-116.
154. 'Glocalisations, ICTs, organisations, sexualities and sexualised violences: contradictions, implications and challenges', in P. Eriksson et al. (eds.) Sukupuoli ja organisaatiot liikeessä? Gender and Organisations in Flux?, Swedish School of Economics, Helsinki, 2004, pp. 309-333.
155. 'Introduction' with R.W. Connell and M. Kimmel, in M. Kimmel, J. Hearn and R.W. Connell (eds.) Handbook of Studies on Men and Masculinities, Sage, Thousand Oaks, Ca., 2005, pp. 1-12.
156. 'Men and masculinities in work, organizations and management', with D. L. Collinson, in M. Kimmel, J. Hearn and R.W. Connell (eds.) Handbook of Studies on Men and Masculinities, Sage, Thousand Oaks, Ca., 2005, pp. 289-310.
157. 'Men, masculinities and "Europe"', with I. Novikova, Pringle, K., Müller, U., Oleksy, E., Chernova, J., Ferguson, H., Holter, Ø.G., Kolga, V., Lattu, E., Tallberg, T. and Ventimiglia, C., in M. Kimmel, J. Hearn and R.W. Connell (eds.) Handbook of Studies on Men and Masculinities, Sage, Thousand Oaks, Ca., 2005, pp. 141-162.
158. 'The hegemony of men', in J. Lorber (ed.) Gender Inequalities: Feminist Theories and Politics, Roxbury, Los Angeles, 2005, pp. 221-225.
159. 'Gendering men and masculinities in science, academia and research' (Tieto, tiede ja miehet – teoretisoivat miehet ja miesten teoretisointi) in L. Husu and K. Rolin (eds.) Tiede, tieto ja sukupuoli (Science, knowledge and gender), Gaudeamus, Helsinki, 2005, pp. 170-199.
160. 'Qualitative evaluations, combined methods, and key challenges: general lessons from the qualitative evaluation of community intervention in stroke rehabilitation', with J. Lawler and G. Dowswell, in E. Stern (ed.) Evaluation Research Methods: Benchmarks in Social Research Methods Series. Volume Two: Evaluation Practice for Engagement, Sage, London, 2005, pp. 263-293.

161. 'Men, masculinities and workplace diversity/diversion: power, intersections and contradictions', with D.L. Collinson, in A. Konrad, P. Prasad and J. Pringle (eds.) Handbook of Workplace Diversity, Sage, London, 2006, pp. 299-322.
162. 'Gender in international human resource management', with B. Metcalfe and R. Piekkari in G. Ståhl and I. Björkman (eds.) Handbook of Research on International Human Resource Management, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, UK, 2006, pp. 502-522.
163. 'Changing studies on men and masculinities', with M. Kimmel, in K. Davis, M.S. Evans and J. Lorber (eds.) Handbook on Gender and Women's Studies, Sage, Thousand Oaks, Ca., 2006, pp. 53-69.
164. 'Finland: gender dominance, gender equality and gender-neutrality' with E. Lattu, T. Tallberg and H. Niemi, in Critical Research on Men in Europe Men and Masculinities in Europe, Whiting & Birch, London, 2006, pp. 75-104; 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, in Critical Studies in Socio-Cultural Diversity book series, 2013.
165. 'Introduction: men in Europe', with K. Pringle, in Critical Research on Men in Europe Men and Masculinities in Europe, Whiting & Birch, London, 2006, pp. 1-28.
166. 'Gender relations, violation and communication', with W. Parkin, in M. Barrett and M. Davidson (eds.) Gender and Communication Issues at Work, Ashgate, Aldershot, 2006, pp. 111-126.
167. 'Men's movements and feminism in Finland: organisations, networks and social relations', with H. Niemi, in A. Moring (ed.) Democracy and Gender: A publication to honour the 100th anniversary of women's right to vote, Nytkis/Otava, Helsinki, 2006, pp. 101-108 (published in English, Finnish and Swedish, Sukupuolen politiikka. Naisten äänioikeuden 100 vuotta Suomessa, and Kön och politik. 100 år av kvinnlig rösträtt i Finland).
168. 'Organizations and sexuality', in G. Ritzer and K. Plummer (eds.) The Blackwells Encyclopaedia of Sociology. 11 Volumes, Oxford, Blackwell, 2006, pp. 3319-3321.
169. 'The sociology of men and masculinities', with M. Kimmel, in C. Bryant and D.L. Peck (eds.) The Handbook of 21<sup>st</sup> Century Sociology, Sage, Thousand Oaks, Ca., 2006, pp. 132-138.
170. 'From hegemonic masculinity to the hegemony of men', in S.M. Whitehead (ed.) Men and Masculinities: Critical Concepts in Sociology, Volume One Politics and Power, Routledge, London, 2006, pp. 384-409. Reprinted from Feminist Theory, 2004.
171. 'Definitions and explanations of men's violences', in S.M. Whitehead (ed.) Men and Masculinities: Critical Concepts in Sociology, Volume Two Public and Private, Routledge, London, 2006, pp. 361-393. Reprinted from The Violences of Men, Sage, London, 1998.
172. 'Men, "Europe" and post-socialism', with Novikova, I., Pringle, K., Müller, U., Oleksy, E., Chernova, J., Ferguson, H., Holter, Ø.G., Kolga, V., Lattu, E., Tallberg, T. and Ventimiglia, C., in S. Whitehead (ed.) Men and Masculinities: Critical Concepts in Sociology, Volume Five. Global Masculinities, Routledge, London, 2006, pp. 277-303. Reprinted from I. Novikova and D. Kambourov (eds.) Men and Masculinities in the Global World: Integrating Postsocialist Perspectives, Kikimora Publishers, Aleksanteri Institute, Helsinki, 2003, pp. 75-102.

173. 'The state', with H. Niemi, in M. Flood, J. K. Gardiner, B. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) International Encyclopedia of Men and Masculinities, Routledge, London, 2007, pp. 588-589.
174. 'Cultural formations, Europe', with K. Pringle, in M. Flood, J. K. Gardiner, B. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) International Encyclopedia of Men and Masculinities, Routledge, London, 2007, pp. 103-106.
175. 'Workplace violence', with W. Parkin, in M. Flood, J. K. Gardiner, B. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) International Encyclopedia of Men and Masculinities, Routledge, London, 2007, pp. 622-624.
176. 'Violence, organisational and collective', in M. Flood, J. K. Gardiner, B. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) International Encyclopedia of Men and Masculinities, Routledge, London, 2007, pp. 618-621.
177. 'Masculinity/masculinities', in M. Flood, J. K. Gardiner, B. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) International Encyclopedia of Men and Masculinities, Routledge, London, 2007, pp. 390-394.
178. 'Methods methodology and research', in M. Flood, J. K. Gardiner, B. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) International Encyclopedia of Men and Masculinities, Routledge, London, 2007, pp. 433-438.
179. 'Men's groups and boys' groups', in D. van der Veur; K. Vrethem, G Titley and G. Tóth (ed.) Gender Matters: A Manual on Addressing Gender-based Violence Affecting Young People, Council of Europe, Directorate of Youth and Sport, Budapest, 2008, pp. 37-41.
180. 'Men's violence to women: an urgent issue for education', with H. Wessels, in K. Davison and B. Frank (eds.) Masculinities and Schooling: International Practices and Perspectives, Althouse Press, London, Western Ontario, Canada, 2007, pp. 75-92.
181. 'The emotionality of organization violations: gender relations in practice', with W. Parkin, in R. Simpson and P. Lewis (eds.) Gendering Emotions in Organizations, Palgrave, Houndmills and New York, 2007, pp. 161-182.
182. 'The problems boys and men create, the problems boys and men experience', in T. Shefer, K. Ratele, A. Strelbel, N. Shabalala and R. Buikema (eds.) From Boys to Men: Social Constructions of Masculinity in Contemporary Society, University of Cape Town Press and HSRC (Human Science Research Council) Press, Cape Town, 2007, pp. 13-32.
183. 'Feeling out of place? Towards the transnationalizations of emotions', in S. Fineman (ed.) The Emotional Organization: Passion and Power, Blackwell, Oxford, 2007, pp. 184-201. Also translated in Le Emozioni Nell'Organizzazione, Raffaello Cortina Editore, Milano, 2009.
184. 'Laillisesta liiketoiminnasta sukupuolistuneeseen väkivaltaan: Kaupallisen seksin argumentaatioista Suomessa' ['From legal business to gender violence: Argumentations on the sex trade in Finland'], with M. Jyrkinen, in S. Näre and S. Ronkainen (eds.) Paljastettu intiimi: Sukupuolistuneen väkivalta dynamiikka [Intimacy Uncovered: The Dynamics of Gender Violence], Lapland University Press, Rovaniemi, 2008, pp. 368-404.
185. 'How about transpatriarchies?', in K. Jones and G. Karlsson (eds.) Gender and the Interests of Love: Essays in Honour of Anna Jónasdóttir, Örebro University Press, Örebro, 2008, pp. 197-222.
186. 'Sexuality', in S.R. Clegg and J.R. Bailey (eds.) International Encyclopedia of Organization Studies, Sage, London, 2008.

187. 'Patriarchy, transpatriarchy and points of intersection of social categories' ['Patriarchies, transpatriarchies and intersections of social categories'], in E.H. Oleksy (ed.) Tożsamość i obywatelstwo w społeczeństwie wielokulturowym [Identity and Citizenship in a Multicultural Context], Wydawnictwo Naukowe PWN, Warsaw, 2008, pp. 247-264.
188. 'Introducing the erotics of wounding: Sex, violence and the body', with V. Burr, in V. Burr and J. Hearn (eds.) Sex, Violence and The Body: The Erotics of Wounding, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills and New York, 2008, pp. 1-14.
189. 'Physical bruises, emotional scars, and 'love-bites': Women's experiences of men's violence', with M. Jones, in V. Burr and J. Hearn (eds.) Sex, Violence and The Body: The Erotics of Wounding, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills and New York, 2008, pp. 53-70.
190. 'Theorizing men and men's theorizing: men's discursive practices in theorizing men', in S. Delamont and P. Atkinson (eds.) Gender and Research, Sage, London, 2008, pp. 100-130 (ISBN: 978-1-4129-4597-4), Reprinted from Theory and Society, Vol. 27(6), 1998, pp. 781-816.
191. 'Meeting places, places meeting: Notes, questions, fragments, responses, and some concerns', in C. Åsberg, K. Harrison, B. Pernrud and M. Gustavson (eds.) Gender Delight: Science, Knowledge, Culture and Writing ... for Nina Lykke, Linköping: Linköping University, 2009, pp. 281-296.
192. 'Patriarchies, transpatriarchies and intersectionalities', in E. Oleksy (ed.) Intimate Citizenships: Gender, Sexualities, Politics, Routledge, London, 2009, pp. 177-192.
193. 'Von der gendered organizationen zur transnationalen Patriarchien: Theorien und Fragmente' [From the gendered organizations to transnational patriarchy: Theories and fragments'], in B. Aulenbacher and B. Riegraf (eds.) Erkenntnis und Methode: Geschlechterforschung in Zeiten des Umbruchs [Knowledge and Method: Gender Research in Times of Upheaval], VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, Wiesbaden, 2009, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition 2012, pp. 267-290.
194. 'Policy, men and transnationalism', with R. Howson, in M. Donaldson, R. Hibbins, R. Howson and B. Pease (eds.) Migrant Men: Critical Studies of Masculinities and the Migration Experience. New York: Routledge, 2009, pp. 41-59.
195. 'Men, gender equality, and gender equality policy', in M. Özbilgin (ed.) Equality, Diversity and Inclusion at Work: A Research Companion, Edward Elgar Press, Cheltenham, 2009, pp. 372-382.
196. 'Men, diversity at work, and diversity management', with D.L. Collinson, in M. Özbilgin (ed.) Equality, Diversity and Inclusion at Work: A Research Companion, Edward Elgar Press, Cheltenham, 2009, pp. 383-398.
197. 'Men as perpetrators of violence against women: Perspectives, policies, practices', in M. Antić Gaber (ed.) Violence in the EU Examined, University of Ljubljana, Ljubljana, 2009, pp. 125-135.
198. 'Vernachlässigte Intersektionitäten in der Männerforschung: Alter(n), Virtualität, Transnationalität' ['Neglected intersectionalities in studying men: Age/ing, virtuality, transnationality'], in H. Lutz, M. T. Herrera Vivar and, L. Supik (eds.) Fokus Intersektionalität: Bewegungen und Vertortungen eines vielschichtigen Konzeptes [Focus on intersectionality: movements and locations of a multi-layered concept], VS Verlag, Berlin, 2010, pp. 105-123.

199. 'Global/transnational gender/sexual scenarios', in A.G. Jónasdóttir, V. Bryson and K.B. Jones (eds.) Sexuality, Gender and Power: Intersectional and Transnational Perspectives, Routledge, New York, 2010, pp. 209-226.
200. "'Men, Masculinities and Leadership", 20 years on: gender/intersectionalities, local/transnational, embodied/virtual, theory/practice', in L. Husu, J. Hearn, A-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala (eds.) Leadership through the Gender Lens: Women and Men in Organizations, Edita, Helsinki, 2010, pp. 235-248.
201. 'Organisations, violations and their silencing', with H. Flam and W. Parkin in B. Sieben and Å. Wettergren (eds.) Emotionalizing Organizations and Organizing Emotions, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, 2010, pp. 147-165.
202. 'The limits of gendered citizenship', with E. Oleksy and D. Golanska, in with E. Oleksy, D. Golanska and J. Hearn (eds.) The Limits of Gendered Citizenship: Contexts and Contradictions, Routledge, New York, 2011, pp. 1-24.
203. 'Neglected intersectionalities in studying men: Age/ing, virtuality, transnationality', in H. Lutz, M. T. Herrera Vivar and L. Supik (eds.) Framing Intersectionality: Debates on a Multi-faceted Concept in Gender Studies, Ashgate, Farnham, UK, 2011, pp. 89-104.
204. 'The materiality of men, bodies, *and* towards the abolition of "men"', in M. Läubli and S. Sahli (eds.) Männlichkeiten denken. Männlichkeitskonzepte aus kulturwissenschaftlicher Sicht [Thinking Masculinities: Concepts of Masculinities from a Socio-cultural Perspective], Transcript, Bielefeld, Germany, 2011, pp. 195-215.
205. 'Sexualities, work, organizations and managements: Empirical, policy and theoretical challenges', in E. Jeanes, D. Knights and P.Y. Martin (eds.) Handbook of Gender, Work and Organization, John Wiley, Chichester, 2011, pp. 299-314.
206. 'The gendered intersectional corporation and diversity management', with J. Louvrier, in S. Gröschl (ed.) Diversity in the Workplace: Multi-disciplinary and International Perspectives, Gower, Aldershot, 2011, pp. 133-146.
207. 'Interventions on and of men in the Finnish state, civil society, and media', with Niemi, in E. H. Ruspini, J. Hearn, B. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) Men and Masculinities around the World: Transforming Men's Practices, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2011, pp. 31-43.
208. 'Transforming men's practices around the world', with K. Pringle, B. Pease and E. Ruspini, in E. Ruspini, J. Hearn, B. Pease and K. Pringle (eds.) Men and Masculinities around the World: Transforming Men's Practices, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2011, pp. 1-13.
209. 'Men changing gender regimes or gender regimes changing men?: Challenges for national and transnational social policy, gender equality and organising with men', in A. Cornwall, J. Edström and A. Greig (eds.) Men and Development: Politicizing Masculinities, Zed, London, 2011, pp. 155-169.
210. 'Erkekler ve erkek(lik)ler üzerine avrupalı perspektifler: Ulusal ve uluslararası yaklaşımlar (medya ve gazete temsilleri)' [Media and newspaper representations'], with E.H. Oleksy, J. Kazık and K. Pringle, Filiz Yıldız (Translation). in İ. Erdoğan (ed.) Medyada hegemonik erkek(lik) ve temsil [Hegemonic Masculinity and Representation in Media], Kalkedon Yayınları Publishing House, Istanbul, 2011, pp. 401-427. ISBN: 978-605-4511-16-7,



211. 'Teaching on gender and staffing within three Finnish business schools', with L. Husu, M. Hiillos, A.-M. Lämsä, S. Vanhala, J. Holm, M.-E. Laukkanen and K. Peltola, in L. Husu, J. Hearn, A.-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala (eds.) Women, Leadership and Management, Edita, Helsinki, 2011, pp. 14-24.
212. 'Men and masculinities in organisations and management' in L. Husu, J. Hearn, A.-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala (eds.) Women, Leadership and Management, Edita, Helsinki, 2011, pp. 85-98.
213. 'Gendering large transnational companies', with R. Piekkari and M. Jyrkinen, in L. Husu, J. Hearn, A.-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala (eds.) Women, Leadership and Management, Edita, Helsinki, 2011, pp. 99-111.
214. 'The quest for wellbeing in growth industries: a collaborative study in Finland and Scotland', with T. Tallberg, P. Gripenberg, M. Jyrkinen, C. Niemistö, L. McKie, A. Smith, G. Hogg and S. Bowlby, in L. Husu, J. Hearn, A.-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala (eds.) Women, Leadership and Management, Edita, Helsinki, 2011, pp. 184-185.
215. 'Writing as intimate friends ... how does writing profeminist research become methodologically challenging?', in M. Livholts (ed.) Emergent Writing Methodologies in Feminist Studies, Routledge, New York, 2011, pp. 184-198.
216. 'Men/masculinities, violence/war/militarism: Searching (for) the obvious connections?', in A. Kronsell and E. Svedberg (eds.) Making Gender, Making War: Violence, Military and Peacekeeping Practices, Routledge, New York, 2012, pp. 35-48.
217. 'Male bodies, masculine bodies, men's bodies: the need for a concept of gex', in B.S. Turner (ed.) Routledge Handbook of Body Studies, Routledge, London and New York, 2012, pp. 307-320.
218. 'Gender, intersectionality and international human resource management', with B. Metcalfe and R. Piekkari, in G. Ståhl, I. Björkman and S. Morris (eds.) Handbook of Research on International Human Resource Management, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, UK, 2012, pp. 509-531.
219. 'Men, managers, fathers and home-work relations: National context, organisational policies, and individual lives', with C. Niemistö, in P. McDonald and E. Jeanes (eds.) Men, Wage Work and Family, Routledge, London, 2012, pp. 95-113.
220. 'The abolition of (the category of) men', in M. Eduards, M. Jansson, M. Wendt and C. Åse (eds.) Det heter feminism! 20 anspråksfulla förslag för att förändra världen [It's called feminism! 20 ambitious proposals to change the world], Hallongrottan och Feministiskt Perspektiv, Stockholm, 2012, pp. 55-59.
221. 'Men and masculinities', in M. Evans and C. H. Williams (eds.) Gender: The Key Concepts, Routledge, London, 2012, pp. 149-156.
222. 'Opening up material-discursive (trans-)forms of life ... politically, theoretically, institutionally, personally', in M. M. Wojtaszek and E. Just (eds.) Quilting Stories: Essays in Honor of Elzbieta H. Oleksy, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego [University of Lodz Press], Łódź: 2012, pp. 135-158.
223. 'Contextualising gender mainstreaming: text, context, subtext' [wrongly published as 'Preface' in the 1<sup>st</sup> edition], in K. Lindholm (ed.) Gender Mainstreaming in Public Sector Organisations: Policy Implications and Practical Applications, Studentlitteratur AB, Lund, 2012, pp. 13-30.

224. 'Migrant career women's discursive (re)constructions of their domestic partners', with M. Pajumets, in A.-A. Allaste. (ed.). Back in the West: Changing Lifestyles in Transforming Societies, Peter Lang Publisher, Frankfurt, 2013, pp. 151-173. Reprinted in M. Pajumets Post-socialist Masculinities, Identity Work, and Social Change: An Analysis of Discursive (Re)constructions of Gender Identity in Novel Social Situations, Tallinn University, Estonia, 2012.
225. 'Män, maskuliner, krig och militarism' ['Men, masculinities, war and militarism'], in M. Eduards, P. de la Reyes and F. Sundevall (eds.) Internationella relationer: könskritiska perspektiv [International Relations: Critical Gender Perspective], Liber, Stockholm, 2013, pp. 147-163.
226. 'Introducing and rethinking transnational men', with M. Blagojevic, in J. Hearn, M. Blagojevic and K. Harrison (eds.) Rethinking Transnational Men: Beyond, Between and Within Nations, Routledge, New York, 2013, pp. 1-24.
227. 'Hegemony, transpatriarchies, ICTs and virtualization', with A. Biricik, H. Sadowski and K. Harrison, in J. Hearn, M. Blagojevic and K. Harrison (eds) Rethinking Transnational Men: Beyond, Between and Within Nations, Routledge, New York, 2013, pp. 91-108.
228. 'Methods and methodologies in Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities', in B. Pini and B. Pease (eds.) Men, Masculinities and Methodologies, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2013, pp. 26-38.
229. 'Neutralising gendered violence: Subsuming men's violence against women into gender-neutral language', with C. Wright, in R. Klein (ed.) Framing Sexual and Domestic Violence through Language, Palgrave Macmillan, London, 2013, pp. 21-40.
230. 'Taking the obvious apart: Men, masculinities and the dynamics of gendered leadership', with D.L. Collinson in R. J. Burke and D. A. Major (eds.) Gender in Organizations: Are Men Allies or Adversaries to Women's Career Advancement?, Edward Elgar Press, Cheltenham, UK, 2014, pp. 73-92.
231. 'Contextualizing men, masculinities, leadership and management: gender/intersectionalities, local/transnational, embodied/virtual, theory/practice', in S. Kumra, R. Simpson and R. J. Burke (eds.) The Handbook of Gender in Organizations, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2014, pp. 417-437.
232. 'The power of the transnational: on men, work, labour markets and organizations', in J. Grulich and B. Riegraf (eds.) Geschlecht und transnationale Räume: Feministische Perspektiven auf neue Ein- und Ausschlüsse [Transnational Spaces and Gender: Feminist Perspectives on New Inclusions and Exclusions], Westfälisches Dampfboot, Book Series of the Women's and Gender Studies Section of DGS (German Sociological Association), Münster, 2014, pp. 102-118.
233. 'Theorizing, men, masculinities, space and place: local, national and transnational relations', with A. Biricik and T. Joelsson, in P. Hopkins and A. Gorman-Murray (eds.) Masculinities and Place, Ashgate, Aldershot, 2014, pp. 27-41.
234. 'Organisation sexuality: A paradox', with W. Parkin, in V. Burr (ed.) Gender and Psychology Major Works Collection. Volume 2, Section 'Work', Routledge, London, 2015, pp. 239-259. Reprinted from 'Sex' at 'Work': the Power and Paradox of Organisation Sexuality, New York: St Martin's Press, 1987, pp. 131-150.

235. 'Male bodies, masculine bodies, men's bodies: The need for a concept of gex', in V. Burr (ed.) Gender and Psychology Major Works Collection. Volume 2, Section 'Men and masculinities', Routledge, London, 2015, pp. 363-379. Reprinted from B.S. Turner (ed.) Routledge Handbook of Body Studies, Routledge, London, 2012, pp. 307-320.
236. 'Gender: the implications of a contested area', with S. Wray, in J. Twigg and W. Martin (eds.) The Routledge Handbook of Cultural Gerontology, Routledge, London, 2015, pp. 201-209.
237. 'Uses and abuses of the political category of "men" in activism, policy and theorising', in M. Flood and R. Howson (eds.) Engaging with Men in Gender Equality, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle, 2015, pp. 34-54.
238. 'Men as a target for action in gender equality policies', in F. Bettio and S. Sansonetti (ed.) Visions for Gender Equality, European Network of Gender Equality Experts (ENEGE), Brussels, 2015. Report prepared by ENEGE Network for the European Commission, DG Justice Unit D2, 2015, pp. 24-27.
239. 'Geschlechterverhältnisse und soziale Transformationsprozesse - Eine Annäherung aus der Perspektive von Männern und Männlichkeiten' ['Approaching gender relations and social transformation processes through men and masculinities'], in K. Walgenbach and A. Stach (eds.) Geschlecht in Gesellschaftlichen Transformationsprozessen [Gender in Social Transformation Processes], Verlag Barbara Budrich, Opladen, Berlin and Toronto, 2015, pp. 91-111.
240. 'Sexuality and Critical Management Studies', with C. Holgersson and M. Jyrkinen, in P. Prasad, A. Prasad, A.J. Mills and J. Helms Mills (eds.) The Routledge Companion to Critical Management Studies, Routledge, London, 2015, pp. 124-139.
241. 'Theories of diversity and intersectionality: What do they bring to diversity management?', with J. Louvrier, in R. Bendl, I. Bleijenbergh, E. Henttonen and A.J. Mills (eds.) The Oxford Handbook of Diversity in Organizations, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2015, pp. 62-82.
242. 'Gender equality', with L. Husu, in N. Naples, J. M. Ryan, r.c. hoogland, M. Wickramasinghe, W. C. A. Wong (eds.) The Wiley Blackwell Encyclopedia of Gender and Sexuality Studies, 5 Volumes Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, 2016, pp. 1-3. DOI: 10.1002/9781118663219.wbegs758.
243. 'Organizations and sexualities', in G. Ritzer (ed.) Blackwell Encyclopedia of Sociology, Second Edition. Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, 2016. 10.1111/b.9781405124331.2007.x
244. 'Gender and citizenship', with A. Biricik, in J. Steans and D. Tepe-Belfrage (eds.) Handbook of Gender in World Politics, Edward Elgar, Oxford, UK, 2016, pp. 85-93.
245. 'Hegemonic masculinity', with S. Aboim and R. Howson, in G. Ritzer (ed.) Blackwell Encyclopedia of Sociology Reference Online, Second Edition. Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, 2016.
246. 'Voittajan työ: uusi tietotyöalan ihannetyöntekijä' ['The new "ideal worker" in the knowledge-intensive industry'], with M. Karjalainen and C. Niemistö, in J. Parviainen, T. Kinnunen and I. Kortelainen (eds.) Ruumiillisuus ja työelämä: Työruumis jälkiteollisessa taloudessa [Corporeality and professional life: The work body in the post-industrial economy], Vastapaino, Tampere, 2016, pp. 165-181.
247. 'Gender, diversity and intersectionality professions and potential professions: analytical, historical and contemporary perspectives', with I. Biese, M. Choroszewicz and L. Husu, in M. Dent,

I. Bourgeault, J.-L. Denis and E. Kuhlmann (eds.), The Routledge Companion to the Professions and Professionalism, Routledge, London, 2016, pp. 57-70.

248. 'Zum Zusammenhang von Männern, Männlichkeiten und Arbeitsmärkten: trans(nationale) Patriarchate, transnationale Männer und Transnationale Männlichkeiten' ['On the relationship of men, masculinities and labour markets: Trans(national)patriarchies, transnational men and transnational masculinities'], in D. Lengersdorf and M. Meuser (eds.) Männlichkeiten und der Strukturwandel von Erwerbsarbeit in einer globalisierten Gesellschaften – Diagnosen und Perspektiven [Masculinities and the Transformation of Labor in the Global Society – Diagnoses and Perspectives], Beltz Juventa, Weinheim, Basel & München, 2016, pp. 15-36.
249. 'Top men in transnational companies: The construction of men, masculinities, and work-family intersections within "gender-neutral" contexts', with M. Jyrkinen, M. Karjalainen, C. Niemistö, and R. Piekkari, in H. Peterson (ed.) Gender in Transnational Knowledge Companies, Springer, Berlin, 2017, pp. 99-118.
250. 'Men around the world: Global and transnational masculinities', in J. M. Armengol, À. Carabí, M. Bosch and T. Requena (eds.) Masculinities and Literary Studies: Intersections and New Directions, Routledge, New York, 2017, pp. 39-55.
251. "'Pakko painaa pitkää päivää": työn ja muun elämän väliset hämärtyvät rajat tietotyössä' ["Forced to do long days": blurring the boundaries between work and life in knowledge work"], with C. Niemistö and M. Karjalainen, in M. Helander, I. Levä, and S. Saksela-Bergholm (eds.) Työnaikakirja [The Work Time Book], Into Kustannus & TSL, Helsinki, 2017, pp. 147-170.
252. 'Gendered globalization and violence', with K. Ratele and T. Shefer, in M. Livholts and L. Bryant (eds.) Social Work in a Glocalized World, Routledge, London, 2017, pp. 42-58.
253. 'Career, care and time: women top managers in the intersections of age, gender and work/family', with C. Niemistö and M. Jyrkinen in I. Aaltio, A.J. Mills and J. Helms Mills (eds.) Ageing, Organizations and Management: Constructive discourses and critical perspectives, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2017, pp. 229-252.
254. 'Reframing gender and feminist knowledge construction in marketing and consumer research: missing feminisms, and the case of men and masculinities', with W. Hein, Z. Arsel, K. Eräranta and J. Moisander (eds.) Gendering Theory in Marketing and Consumer Research, Routledge, London, 2018.
255. 'Men, masculinities and gendered organizations', with D. Collinson, in R. Aldag and S. Nkomo (eds.) Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Business and Management, Oxford University Press, New York, 2018.
256. 'On men, masculinities and changing unequal gender power relations: A transversal dialogue with myself', in A. Torres, P. Pinto and C. Casimiro (eds.) Género, Direitos Humanos e Desigualdades [Gender, Human Rights and Inequalities], Centro Interdisciplinar de Estudos de Género (CIEG)/ISCSP, University of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2018, pp. 49-68.
257. 'Sexualities, social justice and sexual justice', with S. Aboim and T. Shefer, in G. Craig (ed.) Handbook on Global Social Justice, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, UK, 2018, pp. 228-240.
258. 'Engaging youth in activist research and pedagogical praxis: Transnational, intersectional and everyday', with T. Shefer, K. Ratele and F. Boonzaier, in T. Shefer, J. Hearn, K. Ratele and F. Boonzaier (eds.) Engaging Youth in Activism, Research and Pedagogical Praxis: Transnational Perspectives on Gender, Sex, and Race, Routledge, New York, 2018, pp. 1-22.

259. 'Personally remembering young people differently: What might critical adult studies (paradoxically) have to do with researching, and engaging with, young people', in T. Shefer, J. Hearn, K. Ratele and F. Boonzaier (eds.) Engaging Youth in Activism, Research and Pedagogical Praxis: Transnational Perspectives on Gender, Sex, and Race, Routledge, New York, 2018, pp. 41-56.
260. 'Men, masculinities and social policy', with K. Pringle and D. Balkmar, in S. Shaver (ed.) Handbook on Gender and Social Policy, Edward Elgar, Oxford, 2018, pp. 55-73.
261. 'The multiple directions of social progress: ways forward', with N. Folbre, E. Olin Wright, J. Andersson, S. Himmelweit and A. Sterling, in International Panel on Social Progress, Rethinking Society for the 21st Century: Report of the International Panel on Social Progress. Volume 3. Transformations in Values, Norms, Cultures, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2018, pp. 815-845.
262. 'Od męskości hegemonicznej do hegemonii mężczyzn' [From hegemonic masculinity to the hegemony of men], in A. Dziadek (ed.) Formy Męskości 3: Antologia przekładów [Forms of masculinity, Volume 3: An anthology of translations], Instytut Badań Literackich [Polish Academy of Sciences], Warsaw, 2018, pp. 236-265.
263. 'Introduction: Unsustainable institutions of men: transnational dispersed centres and immanent contradictions', with M. Hughson and E. Vasquez del Aguila, in J. Hearn, E. Vasquez del Aguila and M. Hughson (eds.) Unsustainable Institutions of Men: Transnational Dispersed Centres, Gender Power, Contradictions, Routledge, London, 2019, pp. 1-21.
264. 'Men, automobility, movements, and the environment: Imagining (un)sustainable, automated transport futures', with D. Balkmar, in J. Hearn, E. Vasquez del Aguila and M. Hughson (eds.) The Unsustainable Institutions of Men: Transnational Dispersed Centres, Gender Power, Contradictions, Routledge, New York, 2019, pp. 139-154.
265. 'Age-gender relations in the academic profession: putting the challenges of entry and early career into context', with L. Husu, in T. Adams and M. Choroszewicz (eds.) Gender, Age and Inequality in the Professions; Exploring the Disordering, Disruptive and Chaotic Properties of Communication, Routledge, London, 2019, pp. 193-212.
266. 'Men and masculinities in academia, higher education and science: approaches, applications and actions', in D. Vujadinovic and Z. Antonijević (eds.) Rod na rav no prav nost u vi so kom obra zo va nju: Koncepti, praksei i zazovi [Gender Equality in Academia: Concepts, Practices and Challenges], Akademska knjiga, Novi Sad, Serbia, 2019, pp. 27-45.
267. 'Gender, state and citizenships: Challenges and dilemmas in feminist theorizing', with B. Hobson, in T. Janoski, C. de Leon, J. Misra and I. Martin (eds.) The New Handbook of Political Sociology, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2020, pp. 153-190.
268. 'The institutionalization of (Critical) Studies on Men and Masculinities: Geopolitical perspectives', with R. Howson, in L. Gottzén, U. Mellström and T. Shefer (eds.) Routledge International Handbook of Masculinity Studies, Routledge, London, 2020, pp. 19-30 ISBN: 978-1-138-05669-5 (hbk) ISBN: 978-1-315-16516-5 (ebk)

269. 'Hegemony, hegemonic masculinity, and beyond', with R. Howson, in L. Gottzén, U. Mellström and T. Shefer (eds.) Routledge International Handbook of Masculinity Studies, Routledge, London, 2020, pp. 41-51. ISBN: 978-1-138-05669-5 (hbk)  
ISBN: 978-1-315-16516-5 (ebk)
270. 'The politics of absent men OR political masculinities without the polis', in R. Luyt and K. Starck (eds.) Masculine Power and Gender Equality: Political Masculinities as Agents of Change, Springer, Berlin, 2020, pp. 15-34.
271. 'Afterword: Careers, Careering, Men and Masculinities', in K. Aavik, C. Bland, J. Hoegaerts and Salminen, J. (eds.) "Making it Like a Man": Men, Masculinities and the Modern Career, de Gruyter, Berlin, 2020, pp. 261-271.
272. 'Organizational ethnographies in economy, finance, business and management', with K.-E. Sveiby and A. Thym, in A. Herrmann (ed.) The Routledge International Handbook of Organizational Autoethnography, Routledge, New York, 2020, pp. 160-175. (US National Communication Association Ethnography Division's Best Book Award 2021; Association For Business Communication Distinguished Book Award 2021; International Association of Autoethnography and Narrative Inquiry's Outstanding Edited Book Award 2022)
273. 'Men and masculinities in academe: extending gender-sensitive perspectives, processes, policies and practices', in E. Drew and S. Canavan (eds.) The Gender-Sensitive University: A Contradiction in Terms, Routledge, London, 2020, pp. 97-109.
274. "'A life of violence": Some theoretical/political/policy/personal accountings on 'masculinities' and 'intimate partner violence'', in L. Gottzén, M. Bjørnholt and F. Boonzaier (eds.) Men, Masculinities and Intimate Partner Violence, Routledge, London, 2020, pp. 16-33.
275. '(In)visible care in different age, life and employment stages', with A. Tuori, T. Steel and C. Niemistö, in S. Heikkinen, M. Jyrkinen, A.M. Lämsä and C. Niemistö (eds.) Taloudellisesti ja yhteiskunnallisesti kestävä työelämä: Tasa-arvoa tutkimassa ja toteuttamassa [Economically and Socially Sustainable Working Life: Researching and Implementing Equality], Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2020, pp. 97-106.
276. 'Placing the social and economic sustainability of working life in context', in S. Heikkinen, M. Jyrkinen, A.M. Lämsä and C. Niemistö (eds.) Taloudellisesti ja yhteiskunnallisesti kestävä työelämä: Tasa-arvoa tutkimassa ja toteuttamassa [Economically and Socially Sustainable Working Life: Researching and Implementing Equality], Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2020, pp. 212-223.
277. 'Introduction: Does knowledge have a gender?', in S. Strid, D. Balkmar and L. Morley, in with S. Strid, D. Balkmar, J. Hearn and L. Morley (eds.) Does Knowledge Have a Gender?: A Festschrift for Liisa Husu on Gender, Science and Academia, Örebro University Press, Örebro, 2020, pp. 12-17.
278. '#MeToo as a variegated phenomenon against men's violences and abuse: Implications for men and masculinities', in G. Chandra and I. Erlingsdóttir (eds.) The Routledge Handbook of the Politics of the #MeToo Movement, Routledge, London, 2021, pp. 65-84.

279. 'Men, masculinities, peace, and violence: a multi-level overview', with K. Ratele, T. Shefer and A. Rahman Khan, in T. Väyrynen, É. Féron, S. Parashar, and C. C. Confortini (eds.) Routledge Handbook of Feminist Peace Research, Routledge, London, 2021, pp. 313-323.
280. 'Serious emotions: On some emotions in working on men's violences and violences to women', in M. Husso, S. Karkulehto, T. Saresma, A. Laitila, J. Eilola and H. Siltala (eds.) Violence, Gender and Affect: Interpersonal, Institutional and Ideological Practices, Springer/Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, 2021, pp. 91-110.
281. 'The EU, men and masculinities', with K. Wojnicka, K. Pringle and I. Šmídová, in G. Abels, A. Kriszán, H. MacRae and A. van der Vleuten (eds.) The Routledge Handbook on Gender and EU Politics, Routledge, London, 2021, pp. 80-92.
282. 'The transnationalization of online sexual violation: The case of "revenge pornography" as a theoretical and political problematic', with M. Hall, in Y. R. Zhou, C. Sinding and D. Goellnicht (eds.) Sexualities, Transnationalism, and Globalization: New Perspectives, Routledge, New York, 2021, pp. 92-106.
283. 'Seven challenges for sexualities, intimacy, non-sexualities at work: What (and what not) to do?' in H. Robert and K. Marshall (ed.) Vibrant Collaboration: How more Honesty and Intimacy in Teams Leads to Better Collaboration, tredition GmbH, Hamburg, 2021, pp. 297-323.
284. 'Doing gender by not doing gender: Men eco-communards' masculine identity talk within a "gender-neutral" worldview', with M. Pajumets, in P. M. Pulé and M. Hultman (eds.) Men, Masculinities, and the Earth: Contending with the (m)Anthropocene, Palgrave Studies in the History of Science and Technology, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, 2021, pp. 309-325.
285. 'Men and masculinities: What have they got to do with gender equality and women's empowerment?', in C. Binswanger and A. Zimmermann (eds.) Transitioning to Gender Equality (SDG5), Transitioning to Sustainability Series: Volume 5, MDPI, Basel, 2021, pp. 67-83.
286. 'Care and work matter: A social sustainability approach', with C. Niemistö and C. Kehn, in C. Binswanger and A. Zimmermann (eds.) Transitioning to Gender Equality (SDG5), Transitioning to Sustainability Series: Volume 5, MDPI, Basel, 2021, pp. 179-195.
287. 'Collective memory work with older men: Ageing, gender politics and masculinities', with V. Blake, D. Jackson, R. Barber, R. Johnson and Z. Luczynski, in R. Hamm (ed.) Reader Collective Memory-Work ebook, Beltra Book, Sligo, 2021, pp. 327-353. 978-0-9928271-4-4
288. 'The individual researcher and transnational society: The transnationalisation of individuals, and/or the individualisation of the transnational', in S. Čopić and Z. Antonijević (eds.) Feminizam, Aktivizam, Politike: Proizvodnja Znanja na Poluperiferiji: Zbornik Radova u čast Marine Blagojević Hughson [Feminism, Activism, Politics: Production of Knowledge in the Semiperiphery: Proceedings

in Honor of Marina Blagojević Hughson], Institute for Criminological and Sociological Research, Belgrade, 2021, pp. 33-55. ISBN 978-86-80756-42-4

289. 'It is not so easy to know what to write ...', in J. Hearn, C. Niemistö and M. Viallon (eds.) Memories and Reflections from the Gender Research Group: 21 Years of Collaborative Action, Hansaprint/Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2021, pp. 45-48.
290. 'Introduction', with C. Niemistö and M. Viallon, in J. Hearn, C. Niemistö and M. Viallon (eds.) Memories and Reflections from the Gender Research Group: 21 Years of Collaborative Action, Hansaprint/Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2021, pp. 2-7.
291. 'Gender, postcolonialism and positioning: Imag(in)ing others', in M. Kitchener and A. L. Humbert (ed.) Handbook for Creating a Gender-Sensitive Curriculum: Teaching and Learning Strategies, Gender Equality Actions in Research Institutions to traNsform Gender ROLES, GEARING-Roles, 2022, pp. 40-43.
292. 'Violence and patriarchy', with S. Strid, in L. Kurtz (ed.) Encyclopedia of Violence, Peace and Conflict, Vol. 3. Elsevier, Academic Press, Oxford, 2022, pp. 319–327. ISBN: 9780128201954.
293. 'Work, care and gendered (in)equalities', with C. Niemistö, in M. Sandberg and J. Tienari (eds.) Transformative Action for Sustainable Outcomes: Responsible Organising, Routledge, London, 2022, pp. 105-110. ISBN 9781032135342
294. 'From identity politics to the politics of power: men, masculinities and transnational patriarchies in marketing and consumer research', with W. Hein, in P. MacLaran, L. Stevens, and O. Kravets (eds.) The Routledge Companion to Feminism and Marketing, Routledge, London, 2022, pp. 138-156.
295. "'Do no harm": Ethics, management and research projects', in S. Heikkinen and M. Siltaoja (eds.) Henkilöstöjohtamisen professori Anna-Maija Lämsän juhlakirja [Festschrift for Anna-Maija Lämsä], University of Jyväskylä School of Business and Economics, Jyväskylä, 214/2022, pp. 139-147.
296. 'Materialism, new materialism and critical studies on men and masculinities (CSMM): Looking back and looking forward, relationally', in U. Mellström and B. Pease (eds.) Posthumanism and the Man Question: Beyond Anthropocentric Masculinities, Routledge, London, 2023, pp. 154-168.
297. 'Advertising old(er) men: Swedish old(er) men reflect on seeing "themselves"', with K. Lövgren and L. Sandberg, in V. Ylanne (ed.) Ageing and the Media: International Perspectives, Policy Press, Bristol, 2022, pp. 157-173.
298. 'Young men, young masculinities: A transnational dialogue', with K. Ratele, in A. Tarrant, L. Ladlow and L. Way (eds.) Men and Welfare, Routledge, London, 2023, pp. 17-32.
299. 'Men, masculinities, and leaderships: Emerging issues', With D. L. Collinson, A. Thym, K. Aavik, in S. J. Tan and L. DeFrank-Cole (eds.) A Research Agenda for Gender and Leadership, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2023, pp. 87-106.
300. 'The violently gender-equal Nordic welfare states', with S. Strid and A. L. Humbert, in M. Lundqvist, A. Simonsson and K. Widegren (eds.) Sexual Harassment and Beyond: Re-imaginings from a Nordic Outlook. Bristol University Press, Bristol, 2023, pp. 48-67.



301. 'Sexual justice and sexualities', with J. Cornell, K. Ratele and S. Kessi, in P. Liamputtong (ed.) Handbook of Social Sciences and Global Public Health, Springer, New York, 2023.
302. 'Men and masculinities: Structures, bodies and identities', with S. de Boise and K. Goedecke, in E. Zurbriggen and R. Capdevila (eds.) The Palgrave Handbook of Psychology, Power and Gender, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2023, pp. 193-214.
303. 'Wandering around the edges of the arts and humanities: Why is some writing difficult?', in S. Ponzanesi, K. Thiele, E. Midden, D. Olivieri and T. Oorschot (eds.) Transities in Kunst, Cultuur en Politiek [Transits in Art, Culture and Politics], Amsterdam University Press, Amsterdam, 2023, pp. 221-230.
304. 'Studying men, masculinities, organizations and organizing: Introducing the Handbook', with K. Aavik, D. Collinson and A. Thym, in J. Hearn, K. Aavik, D. Collinson and A. Thym (eds.) Routledge Handbook on Men, Masculinities and Organizations: Theories, Practices and Futures of Organizing, Routledge, London, 2024, pp. 1-19.
305. 'Global, transnational, national and 'local' organizations and organizing: The case of space and place', in J. Hearn, K. Aavik, D. Collinson and A. Thym (eds.) Routledge Handbook on Men, Masculinities and Organizations: Theories, Practices and Futures of Organizing, Routledge, London, 2024, pp. 105-118.
306. 'Men, masculinities and military organisations', with O. Aktaş, D. Collinson, and N. Y. Sünbülöğlü, in J. Hearn, K. Aavik, D. Collinson and A. Thym (eds.) Routledge Handbook on Men, Masculinities and Organizations: Theories, Practices and Futures of Organizing, Routledge, London, 2024, pp. 262-275.

In press

307. 'From hegemonic masculinity to the hegemony of men', in K. Kaizuma, F. Sato, A. Kaneko and R. Hirayama (eds.) Danseisei Kenkyu Kihon Buke-shu [The Masculinity Studies Reader], KEISO Shobo, Tokyo (in Japanese).
308. 'Gender, sexuality and citizenship', with A. Biricik and Z. Saeidzadeh, in D. Tepe-Belfrage and J. Montgomerie (eds.) Handbook of Gender in World Politics 2nd edition, Edward Elgar, Oxford, UK, 2024.
309. 'Patriarchy' in K. Williams, A. Mills, J. H. Mills and R. Bendl (eds.) Elgar Encyclopedia of Gender and Management, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2024.
310. 'David L. Collinson' in K. Williams, A. Mills, J. H. Mills and R. Bendl (eds.) Elgar Encyclopedia of Gender and Management, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2024.
311. 'Masculinities', with S. de Boise and K. Goedecke in K. Williams, A. Mills, J. H. Mills and R. Bendl (eds.) Elgar Encyclopedia of Gender and Management, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2024.
312. 'Care', with C. Niemistö, in K. Williams, A. Mills, J. H. Mills and R. Bendl (eds.) Elgar Encyclopedia of Gender and Management, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2024.
313. 'Men and masculinities', with D. Collinson, in A. Klarsfeld, S. Nkomo, L. Taksa and A.-F. Bender (eds.) Encyclopedia of Equality, Equity, Diversity and Inclusion, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2024, 228-233.

314. 'Men and masculinities: A necessary but tricky issue for gender equality and gender power relations', in L. Grunberg and C. Ilonca (eds.) Interdisciplinary Gendered Talks: A Collection of Gender Studies, University of Bucharest, Bucharest, 2024.
315. 'Introduction: Feminist and Gender Studies': Convergences, divergences and pluralities', with A. Torres, P. Pinto, J. Hearn, T. Shefer and A. von Alemann, in A. Torres, P. Pinto, J. Hearn, T. Shefer and A. von Alemann (eds.) Routledge Handbook of Global Feminisms and Gender Studies: Convergences, Divergences and Pluralities, Routledge, London, 2025.
316. 'The story of RINGS: A case study of trans national feminist organizing', with T. Shefer and B. Gum, in A. Torres, P. Pinto, J. Hearn, T. Shefer and A. von Alemann (eds.) Routledge Handbook of Global Feminisms and Gender Studies: Convergences, Divergences and Pluralities, Routledge, London, 2025.
317. 'Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities: Enduring debates, institutionalization processes, divergences and challenges' with R. Howson, in A. Torres, P. Pinto, J. Hearn, T. Shefer and A. von Alemann (eds.) Routledge Handbook of Global Feminisms and Gender Studies: Convergences, Divergences and Pluralities, Routledge, London, 2025.
318. 'Introduction: Interconnecting the violences of men', with K. Seymour, B. Pease and S. Strid, in K. Seymour, B. Pease, S. Strid and J. Hearn (eds.) Interconnecting Violences of Men: Continuities and Intersections, Routledge, London, 2025.
319. 'Interconnecting violences for research, policy and activism: Concluding reflections', with S. Strid, B. Pease and K. Seymour, in K. Seymour, B. Pease, S. Strid and J. Hearn (eds.) Interconnecting Violences of Men: Continuities and Intersections, Routledge, London, 2025.

In preparation

320. 'Studies on men, boys, and masculinities in Europe and Africa: A decolonial South-North dialogue', with K. Ratele, in D. Bhana, T. Shefer and G. Chandra (eds.) Decolonial Feminisms, Decolonising Feminisms: Transnational Perspectives, Routledge, London, 2025.
321. 'Digital gender-sexual violations and social marketing campaigns', with R. Lewis and M. Hall, in L. Allen and M. L. Rasmussen (eds.) The Palgrave Encyclopedia of Sexuality Education, Palgrave Springer, Cham, 2025.
322. 'The gendering of men and masculinities', with K. Aavik, D. L. Collinson and A. Thym, in J. K. Rodriguez and E. Guenther (eds.) Gender in Management: A Research Agenda, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, UK, 2025.
323. 'The challenges and impacts of digital gender-sexual violations', with M. Hall, R. Lewis and K. Seymour, in G. Ottmann and C. Noble (eds.) Digitally Enabled Coercive Welfare and Social Work Practice, Routledge, London, 2025.
324. 'Men in/and feminism', in Z. Lefkofridi Elgar Encyclopedia on Gender and Politics, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2025.
325. 'Gender: the implications of a contested area', with S. Wray, in J. Twigg and W. Martin (eds.) The Routledge Handbook of Gerontology, Routledge, London, 2025.

**d) Academic Articles in Refereed Journals (166)**

326. 'The Cuts Game', with P. Hitch, Society for Academic Gaming and Simulation in Education and Training Journal, Vol. 6(4), December 1976, pp. 3-8.
327. 'Towards a concept of non-career', Sociological Review, Vol. 25(2), May 1977, pp. 273-288.
328. 'Revision games for social science teaching', The Social Science Teacher, Vol. 9(2), December 1979, Briefings No.19.
329. 'The potential of gaming and simulation in revision', Simulation/Games for Learning, Vol. 10(1), Spring 1980, pp. 21-25.
330. 'Crisis, taboos and careers guidance', British Journal of Guidance and Counselling, Vol. 9(1), February 1981, pp. 12-23.
331. 'Family sculpting I - some doubts and some possibilities', with M. Lawrence, Journal of Family Therapy, Vol. 3, 1981, pp. 341-352.
332. 'Radical social work - contradictions, limitations and political possibilities', Critical Social Policy, Vol. 2(4), April 1982, pp. 19-34.
333. 'Notes on patriarchy, professionalisation and the semi-professions', Sociology, Vol. 16(2), May 1982, pp. 184-202.
334. 'The self-directing group: a neglected issue in gaming and simulation', Simulation/ Games for Learning, Vol. 12(3), 1982, pp. 113-122.
335. 'The problem(s) of theory and practice in social work and social work education', Issues in Social Work Education, Vol. 2(2), Winter, 1982, pp. 95-118.
336. 'Gender and organisations: a selective review and a critique of a neglected area', with P.W. Parkin, Organization Studies, Vol. 4(3), 1983, pp. 219-242.
337. 'Issues of control in simulation and gaming: a reconsideration', Simulation/Games for Learning, Vol. 13(3), Autumn 1983, pp. 120-125.
338. 'Childbirth, men and the problem of fatherhood', Radical Community Medicine, No.15, Spring, 1984, pp. 9-19.
339. 'Progress towards the abolition of corporal punishment?', Forum for the Discussion of New Trends in Education, Vol. 27(2), Spring 1985 pp. 54-56.
340. 'Family sculpting II - some practical examples', with M. Lawrence, Journal of Family Therapy, Vol. 7(2), 1985, pp. 113-131.
341. "'Sex' at 'Work' - methodological and other difficulties in the study of sexuality in work organisations", with P.W. Parkin, Planned Parenthood in Europe/Planning Familial in Europe/ Familienplanung in Europe, Vol.14(1), Spring 1985, pp. 8-17.

342. 'Women, men and leadership: a critical review of international assumptions, practices and change in the industrialised nations', with P.W. Parkin, International Studies of Management and Organization, Vol. 16(3-4), 1986-7, pp. 33-60.
343. 'Child abuse: violences and sexualities towards young people', Sociology, Vol. 22(4), November 1988, pp. 531-544 (first published article in 'Commentary' section).
344. 'The need to study men and masculinity', The Social Science Teacher, 18(1), 1988, pp. 7-9.
345. 'Leading questions for men: men's leadership, feminist challenges and men's responses', Equal Opportunities International, Vol. 8(1), 1989, pp. 3-11.
346. 'Die Kritik der Mannlichkeit: Grundsätze, Möglichkeiten und Zukunftsperspektiven', Zeitschrift für Systemische Therapies, Vol. 7(2), 1989, pp. 95-100 (with Journal of Strategic and Systemic Therapies).
347. 'Reviewing men and masculinities, or mostly boys' own papers' (Review article on eight books), Theory, Culture and Society, Vol.6, 1989, pp. 665-689.
348. 'Changing men and changing managements: a review of issues and actions', Women in Management Review, Vol. 7(1), 1992, pp. 3-8.
349. 'The politics of essentialism and the analysis of the men's movement(s)', Feminism and Psychology, Vol. 3(3), 1993, pp. 405-409.
350. 'Making sense of men and men's violence', Clinical Psychology Forum, No. 64, February 1994, pp. 13-17.
351. 'Viz, the naming of the pose', The Journal of Gender Studies, Vol. 3(1), 1994, pp.69-75.
352. 'Naming men as men: implications for work, organizations and management', with D.L. Collinson, Gender, Work and Organization, Vol. 1(1), 1994, pp. 2-22. Reprinted in Gender, Work and Organization, Special 21<sup>st</sup> Anniversary Issue, Vol. 21, 2015. [Most cited paper in GWO:
353. 'Researching men and masculinities. Some sociological issues and possibilities', Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology, Vol. 30 (1), April, 1994, pp. 40-60.
354. 'The organisation(s) of violence: men, gender relations, organisations and violences', Human Relations, Vol. 47(6), 1994, pp. 731-754.
355. 'UK public sector organizations - the rise of managerialism and the impact of change on Social Service Departments', with J. Lawler, International Journal of Public Sector Management, Vol. 8(4), 1995, pp. 7-16.
356. 'Cultural constructions: contrasting theories of organisational culture and gender construction', with E Harlow, Gender, Work and Organization, Vol. 2(4) 1995, pp. 180-191.
357. 'Educating for anti-oppressive and anti-discriminatory social work practice', with E. Harlow, Social Work Education, Vol. 15(1), 1996, pp. 58-69.

358. 'Men managing leadership? 'Men and Women of the Corporation' revisited', with D.L. Collinson, International Review of Women and Leadership, Vol. 1(2), 1995, pp. 1-24.
359. 'Heteroseksuaalinen väkivalta lähipiirin naisia kohtaan. Sukupuolistunut väkivalta miesten kertomuksissa', Janus (Journal for Social Policy and Social Work Research) (Finland), Vol. 4(1), 1996, pp. 39-55.
360. 'Deconstructing the dominant: making the one(s) the other(s)', Organization: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Organization, Theory and Society, Vol. 3(4), 1996, pp. 611-626. Reprinted in virtual special issue of Organization: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Organization, Theory and Society on 'Diversity and Organization', edited by P. Zanoni and M Calás, 2014.
361. 'The managers of social work: the experiences and identifications of third tier social services managers and the implications for future practice', with J. Lawler, British Journal of Social Work, Vol. 27(2), April, 1997, pp. 191-218.
362. 'Qualitative results of a randomised controlled trial of specialist nurse support for stroke patients at home', with G. Dowswell, J. Lawler, J. Young and A. Forster, Clinical Rehabilitation, Vol. 11(4), 1997, pp. 293-301.
363. 'The implications of critical studies on men', NORA. Nordic Journal of Women's Studies, Vol. 5(1), 1997, pp. 48-60.
364. 'Hva innebaerer kritiske studier av menn?', Kvinneforskning, Vol. 21(1), 1997, pp. 76-88.
365. 'On ambiguity, contradiction and paradox in gendered organizations', Gender, Work and Organization, Vol. 5(1), 1998, pp. 1-4.
366. 'The construction of sexual meaning: the sexualization of corporal punishment', with T. Butt, Sexualities: Studies in Culture and Society, Vol. 1(2), 1998, pp. 203-227.
367. 'Men, masculinities, managements and organisational culture', with D.L. Collinson, Zeitschrift für Personalforschung, Vol. 12(2), 1998, pp. 210-222.
368. 'Marital violence against women in Greece: A pilot study' (published in Greek), with S. Chatzifotiou and R. E. Dobash, Social Work, Year 13, Vol. 49, (January-March) 1998, pp. 7-16.
369. 'Recovering from stroke: a qualitative investigation of the role of goals setting in late stroke recovery', with G. Dowswell, J. Lawler, J. Young and A. Forster, Journal of Advanced Nursing, Vol. 30(2), 1999, pp. 401-409.
370. 'Theorizing men and men's theorizing: men's discursive practices in theorizing men', Theory and Society, Vol. 27(6), 1998, pp. 781-816.
371. 'Mary O'Brien: ... certainly the most important single intellectual influence ...', Canadian Women's Studies/Les Cahiers de la Femme, Vol. 18(4), Winter 1999, pp. 13-17.

372. 'Sex, lies and videotape: the Clinton-Lewinsky saga as a world historical footnote', A Symposium on the Clinton-Lewinsky Affair, Sexualities: Studies in Culture and Society, Vol. 2(2), 1999, pp. 263-268.
373. 'Educating men against violence to women', Women's Studies Quarterly, Special Issue: Teaching about Violence against Women: International Perspectives, Vol. 27(1 and 2), 1999, pp. 140-151.
374. 'Investigating recovery from stroke: a qualitative study', with G. Dowswell, T. Dowswell, J. Lawler, J. Young and A. Forster, Journal of Clinical Nursing, Vol. 9(4), 2000, pp. 507-515.
375. 'On the complexity of feminist intervention in organizations', Organization: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Organization, Theory and Society, Vol. 7(4), 2000, pp. 609-624.
376. 'Men, (pro-)feminism, organizing and organizations', Finnish Journal of Business Economics/Liiketaloudellinen Aikakauskirja, 3, 2000, pp. 350-372. Available at:
377. 'Uudet teknoloiat: globalisaatio ja seksiteollisuus' (New technologies, globalisation and the sex industry), with M. Jyrkinen, Naistutkimus/Kvinnoforskning (Women's Studies), Vol. 13(4), 2000, pp. 67-71.
378. 'Research note: European research network on men in Europe', with twelve others, Journal of European Social Policy, 11 (2), 2001, pp. 171-173.
379. 'Information networking on men's practices in Europe', with fourteen others, European Information: Journal of the European Information Association, 16 (October), 2001, pp. 22-23.
380. 'Men organizing and working against men's violence to women: campaigns, programmes, commitments, development', Development: the Journal of the Society for International Development, Volo. 44 (3), September 2001, pp. 85-89.
381. 'Research and 'disability': accounts, biographies and policies', with B. Fawcett, Research Policy and Planning, Vol 19(2), 2001, pp. 27-36.
382. 'Critical studies on men in ten European countries (1): the state of academic research', with twelve others, Men and Masculinities, 4(4), 2002, pp. 64-92.
383. 'Men, masculinities and gender', with E. Lattu, NORA: Nordic Journal of Women's Studies, Vol. 10(1), 2002, pp. 3-5.
384. 'The recent development of Finnish studies on men: a selective review and a critique of a neglected area', with E. Lattu, NORA: Nordic Journal of Women's Studies, Vol. 10(1), 2002, pp. 49-60.
385. 'Critical studies on men in ten European countries (2): the state of statistical information', with thirteen others, Men and Masculinities, Vol. 5(1), 2002, pp. 5-31.
386. 'Critical studies on men in ten European countries (3): the state of law and policy', with twelve others, Men and Masculinities, Vol. 5(2), 2002, pp. 199-217.

387. 'Minne mies menossa? Miehiä koskevan tutkimuksen kehitys Suomessa' (How's it going, man? The development of studies on men in Finland), with E. Lattu and T. Tallberg, Naistutkimus/ Kvinnoforskning (Women's Studies), Vol. 16(1), 2003, pp. 16-28.
388. 'Qualitative evaluations, combined methods, and key challenges: general lessons from the qualitative evaluation of community intervention in stroke rehabilitation', with J. Lawler and G. Dowswell, Evaluation: the International Journal of Theory, Research and Practice, Vol. 9(1), 2003, pp. 26-50.
389. 'The gendered organisation: a positive critique' with W. Parkin, Comportamento Organizacional e Gestão (The Digest on Organisational Behaviour), Vol. 9(2), 2003, pp. 125-146. Available at:
390. 'Critical studies on men in ten European countries (4): newspapers and media representations', with ten others, Men and Masculinities, Vol. 6(2), 2003, pp. 173-201.
391. 'Organising knowledges, gender divisions and gender policies: the case of large Finnish corporations', with A. Kovalainen and T. Tallberg, International Journal of Internet and Enterprise Management, Vol. 1(4), 2003, pp. 404-420.
392. 'From hegemonic masculinity to the hegemony of men', Feminist Theory, Vol. 5(1), 2004, pp. 49-72.
393. 'What is child protection? Historical and methodological issues in comparative research on *Lastensuojelu* / child protection', with T. Pösö, C. Smith, S. White and J. Korpinen, International Journal of Social Welfare, Vol. 13(1), January, 2004, pp. 28-41.
394. 'Organization violations in practice: a case study in a university setting', Culture and Organization, Vol. 9(4), 2004, pp. 253-273.
395. 'Researching Others: epistemology, experience, standpoints and participation', with B. Fawcett, International Journal of Social Research Methodology, Vol. 7(3), 2004, pp. 201-218. Reprinted in e-special issue on 'Feminist Research Methods', 2016:
396. 'Gender-neutrality, gender equality and policy: comparing and contrasting policy responses to 'domestic violence' in Finland and Scotland', with L. McKie, Scottish Affairs, No. 48, Summer 2004, pp. 85-107.
397. 'Tracking 'the transnational': Studying transnational organizations and managements, and the management of cohesion', Culture and Organization, Vol. 10(4), 2004, pp. 273-290.
398. "'Silence is golden": Sciences and silences in organisation and management studies', Ekonomiska Samfundets Tidskrift (Journal of the Economic Society of Finland), Vol. 57, 1-2/2004, pp. 63-70.
399. 'Gendered leaderships and leaderships on gender policy: National context, corporate structures, and chief Human Resources managers in transnational corporations', with R. Piekkari, Leadership, Vol. 1(4), 2005, pp. 429-454.
400. 'Autobiography, nation, postcolonialism and gender: reflecting on men in England, Finland and Ireland', Irish Journal of Sociology, Vol. 14 (2), 2005, pp. 66-93.

401. 'Collateral damage: Men's 'domestic' violence to women seen through men's relations with men', with A. Whitehead, Probation Journal, Vol. 53 (1), 2006, pp. 55-74.
402. 'Men, masculinities and children: some European perspectives', with K. Pringle, Critical Social Policy, Vol. 26 (2), 2006, pp. 365-389.
403. 'Maija kukkarossa? Talouden valta ja vallaton talous Naistutkimuspäivät 2005', with S. Meriläinen, J. Moisander, M. Hiillos and M. Jyrkinen, Naistutkimus/ Kvinnoforskning (Women's Studies), Vol. 19(1), 2006, pp. 48-50.
404. 'Women in Management: Perspectives from the European Academy of Management', with A. Broadbridge, Women in Management Review, Vol. 21(2), 2006, pp. 93-98.
405. 'From masculinities back to men: tracing diverse psychological, social and political threads', The Psychology of Women Section Review (British Psychological Society), Vol. 8(1), 2006, pp. 38-52.
406. 'Is there a "men's movement" in Finland?: The state of men's gender-conscious organising', with H. Niemi, Norma. Nordic Journal of Masculinity Studies Vol. 1(1), 2006, pp. 63-81.
407. 'Männliche Positionierungen zur Gleichstellung der Geschlechter und zum Feminismus: Theoretische Bezüge und praktische Passings'. ['Locating men's diverse gender-conscious positionings on gender equality and feminism: theoretical frameworks and practical passings'], with L.E. Holmgren, Feministische Studien, Vol. 24(2), 2006, pp. 224-241. ISSN 0723-5186.
408. 'The implications of information and communication technologies for sexualities and sexualised violences: contradictions of sexual citizenships', Political Geography, Vol. 25(8), 2006, pp. 944-963.
409. 'Power and Identity: an introduction to sexualities in Southern Africa', with D. Bhana, R. Morrell and L. Motselane Sexualities: Studies in Culture and Society, Vol. 9(2), 2007, pp. 131-139.
410. 'Naisjohtamisen tutkimus Suomessa historiallisesta näkökulmasta' [The study of women's leadership in historical perspective], with A.-M. Lämsä, N. Kontoniemi, M. Hiillos and S. Vanhala, Liiketaloudellinen Aikakauskirja/Finnish Journal of Business Economics, 3/2007, pp. 294-321.
411. 'Var finns der "saknade" männen: Den frånvarande närvaron av män och maskuliniteter i internationella relationer' ['Where are the 'missing' men: The absent presence of men and masculinities in international relations'], Internationella studier (The Swedish Institute of International Affairs), 4/2007, pp. 95-103.
412. 'From older men to boys: Masculinity theory and the life course(s)', NORMA: Nordic Journal of Masculinity Studies, Vol. 2(1), 2007, pp. 79-84.
413. 'Un'elaborazione teorica per spiegare le violenze di uomini su donne conosciute. O, che cosa si può apprendere dalle violenze degli uomini contro donne conosciute ['Theorizing men's violences against known women: Or what sociological theory might learn from men's violences to known women'], ReS (Ricerca e Sviluppo per le politiche sociali) [Research and Development on Social Policies] (Italy), Nuova Serie, 2/2007, pp. 21-38.
414. 'Gendered policy and policy on gender: The case of "domestic violence"', with L. McKie, Policy and Politics: An International Journal, Vol. 36(1), 2008, pp. 75-91.



415. 'Sexualities future, present, past ... Towards transectionalities', Sexualities: Studies in Culture and Society, Vol. 11(1), 2008, pp. 37-46.
416. 'Gender and management: New directions in research and continuing patterns in practice', with A. Broadbridge, British Journal of Management, Vol. 19, 2008, S38-S49.
417. 'The personal is work is political is theoretical: Continuities and discontinuities in (pro)feminism, Women's Studies, men and my selves', NORA: Nordic Journal of Feminist and Gender Research, Vol. 16(4), 2008, pp. 241-256.
418. "'Women home and away": Transnational managerial work and gender relations', with M. Jyrkinen, R. Piekkari and E. Oinonen, The Journal of Business Ethics, 2008, Vol. 83(1), pp. 41-54.
419. 'Mentally pinioned: Men's perceptions of being abused in health care', with K. Swahnberg, C. Berterö and S. Thapar-Björkert, International Journal of Men's Health, Vol. 8(1), 2009, pp. 60-71.
420. 'Men in Europe: Contexts and contradictions', with K. Pringle, Culture, Society and Masculinities, Vol. 1(1), 2009, pp. 96-107.
421. 'Prevalence of perceived experiences of emotional, physical, sexual, and health care abuse in a Swedish male patient sample', with K. Swahnberg and B. Wijma, Violence and Victims, Vol. 24(2), 2009, pp. 271-286.
422. 'Framing 'men in feminism': Theoretical locations, local contexts and practical passings in men's gender-conscious positionings on gender equality and feminism', with L. Egeberg Holmgren, Journal of Gender Studies, Vol. 18(4), 2009, pp. 403-418. Reprinted in L. Egeberg Holmgren Ingen Mans Land: om män som feminister intervejuframträdanden och passerandets politik [No Man's Land: On men as feminists' interview performances and the politics of passing], Doctoral thesis, Uppsala University, Uppsala, 2011.
423. 'Older men, ageing and power: Masculinities theory and alternative spatialised theoretical perspectives', with L. Sandberg, Sextant: Revue du Groupe Interdisciplinaire D'Etudes sur les Femmes et le Genre (Journal of Women's Studies) (Belgium), Vol. 27, 2009, pp. 147-163.
424. 'Gendered and social hierarchies in problem representation and policy processes: 'Domestic violence' in Finland and Scotland', with L. McKie, Violence Against Women: An International and Interdisciplinary Journal, Vol. 16(2), 2010, pp. 136-158.
425. 'Reflecting on men and social policy: Contemporary critical debates and implications for social policy', Critical Social Policy, Vol. 30(2), No. 103, 2010, pp. 165-188.
426. '(Un)writing men's (auto)biography, (un)writing men's history: Local, national and transnational perspectives', Socialist History: Journal of the Socialist History Society, 36, 2010, pp. 29-54.
427. 'Sukupuolten ja seksuaalisuuden globaaleja skenaarioroita' ['Gender and sexual scenarios on the global scale'], Futura: The Journal of the Finnish Society for Futures Studies, 3/2010 Special Issue on Gender (Sukupuolten tulevaisuus), pp. 34-47.

428. 'Mediated communications of violence – the example of happy slapping', with K. Andersson and S. Thapar-Björkert, Journal of Children and Media, Vol. 5(2), 2011, pp. 320-324.
429. 'Understanding gender: Some implications for science and technology', with L. Husu, Interdisciplinary Science Reviews, 36, 2011, pp. 103-113.
430. 'Men's experiences of emotional, physical and sexual violence and abuse, and abuse in health care: A cross-sectional study of a Swedish random male population sample', with K. Swahnberg, J. Davidsson-Simmons and B. Wijma, Scandinavian Journal of Public Health, Vol. 40(2), 2012, pp. 191-202. Reprinted in J. Simmons Toward an Integrated Approach in Research on Interpersonal Violence: Conceptual and methodological challenges, Linköping University Medical Dissertations no. 1434, Linköping, 2015.
431. 'Reviewing hegemonic masculinities and men in Sweden and South Africa: An introduction', with R. Morrell, Men and Masculinities, Vol. 15(1), 2012, pp. 3-10.
432. 'Hegemonic masculinity and beyond: 40 years of research in Sweden', with M. Nordberg, K. Andersson, D. Balkmar, L. Gottzén, R. Klinth, K. Pringle, and L. Sandberg, Men and Masculinities, Vol. 15(1), 2012, pp. 31-55.
433. 'Post-socialist fathers 'at home' and 'away from home' in 'Old Europe': Facing the challenge through masculine identity talk', with M. Pajumets, STSS: Studies of Transition States and Societies, Vol. 4(1), 2012, pp. 31-47.
434. 'A multi-faceted power analysis of men's violence to known women: From hegemonic masculinity to the hegemony of men', Sociological Review, Vol. 60(4), 2012, pp. 589-610.
435. 'The sociological significance of domestic violence: tensions, paradoxes, and implications', Current Sociology, Special issue 'Violence and society: Introduction to an emerging field of sociology', Vol. 61(2), 2013, pp. 152-170.
436. 'Studying men's violences: Some key methodological principles in developing a European research framework', with I. Novikova, K. Pringle, I. Šmídová, M. Jyrkinen, L. Iovanni, F. Arranz, V. Kolga, D. Balkmar, and M M. Wojtaszek, Masculinidades y Cambio Social- MCS [Masculinities and Social Change], Vol. 2(1), February 2013, pp. 82-115.
437. 'Contradictory male/masculine/men's "I"s: the unwriting of men, and the concept of gex' [unfortunately, in the printing, the last word was changed to 'sex'], Revista Canaria de Estudios Ingleses (RCEI), 66, 2013, pp. 13-24.
438. 'Educazione sessuale e affettiva: una sfida per la mascolinità' ['Sexual and emotional education: a challenge for men'], with K. Pringle and B. Pease, trans. E. Ruspini, Salute e Società [Health and Society], Special issue on Sexuality, health, institutions: From social control practices to educational projects, Vol. 12(2), 2013, 105-113.
439. 'On men, organizations and intersectionality: personal, working, political and theoretical reflections (or how organization studies met profeminism)', Equality, Diversity and Inclusion: An International Journal, special issue on "Men 'Doing' In-Equalities Research: Critical Reflections and Analyses from Men in the Field", Vol. 33(5), 2014, pp. 414-428.

440. 'Sexualities, organizations and organization sexualities: future scenarios and the impact of socio-technologies (A transnational perspective from the global "North")', Organization: The Critical Journal of Organization, Theory and Society, "Sexuality and organizational analysis - 30 years on", Vol. 21(3), 2014, pp. 400-420.
441. 'Men, masculinities and the material(-)discursive', NORMA: The International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Vol. 9(1), 2014, pp. 5-17. (In 2015 online article collection featuring the most downloaded articles published in Routledge Social Sciences journals in 2014).
442. 'Proč je domácí násilí klíčovým tématem pro sociologii a sociální teorii: Napětí, paradox a důsledky' ['Why domestic violence is a central issue for sociology and social theory: Tensions, paradoxes, and implications'], Gender, rovné příležitosti, výzkum [Gender, Equal Opportunities, Research], Vol 15(1), 2014, pp. 16-28.
443. 'Naisten johtamisuriiin vaikuttavat stereotypiat' [The effect of stereotypes on women's management careers], with A.-M. Lämsä, E. Kangas, P. Hirvonen, S. Heikkinen and I. Biese, Hallinnon Tutkimus, 4/2014, pp. 332-351.
444. 'International studies on men, masculinities and gender equality', Men and Masculinities, Vol. 17(5), 2014, pp. 455-466.
445. 'Men and gender equality – European insights', with E. Scambor, N. Bergmann, K. Wojnicka, S. Belghiti-Mahut, Ø. G. Holter, M. Gärtner, M. Hrženjak, C. Scambor, and A. White, Men and Masculinities, Vol. 17(5), 2014, pp. 552-577.
446. 'Men, masculinities and young people: North-South dialogues', with K. Ratele and T. Shefer, NORMA: The International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Vol. 10(2), 2015, pp. 79-85.
447. 'Transnational reflections on transnational research projects on men, boys and gender relations', NORMA: The International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Vol. 10(2), 2015, pp. 86-104.
448. 'North-South dialogues: Reflecting on working transnationally on young men, masculinities and gender justice', with T. Shefer and K. Ratele, NORMA: The International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Vol. 10(2), 2015, pp. 164-178.
449. 'Reframing gender and feminist knowledge construction in marketing and consumer research: missing feminisms, and the case of men and masculinities', with W. Hein, Journal of Marketing Management, Vol. 31(15-16), 2015, pp. 1626-1651.
450. 'Men's health and well-being: the case against a separate field', International Journal of Men's Health, Vol. 14(3), 2015, pp. 301-314.
451. 'Unpacking the problem of research access(es): the case of large knowledge-intensive international consultancies', with M. Karjalainen and C. Niemistö, Qualitative Research in Organizations and Management, Vol. 10(3), 2015, pp. 1-21. Best Paper, 2015, 2016 Emerald Literati Network Awards for Excellence.
452. 'Hegemonic masculinity: combining theory and practice in gender interventions', with R. Jewkes, R. Morrell, E. Lundqvist, D. Blackbeard, G. Lindegger, M. Quayle, Y. Sikweyiya and L. Gottzén, Culture, Health and Sexuality, Vol. 17(2), 2015, pp. 96-111.

453. 'Interrogating violence against women and state violence policy: gendered intersectionalities and the quality of policy in the Netherlands, Sweden, and the UK', with S. Strid, L. Husu and M. Verloo, Current Sociology, Vol. 64(4), 2016, pp. 551-567.
454. 'Age and generations in everyday organisational life: neglected intersections in studying organisations', with C. Niemistö and M. Jyrkinen, International Journal of Work Innovation, Vol. 1, No. 4, 2016, pp. 353-374.
455. 'Doing memory work with older men: the practicalities, the process, the potential', with V. Blake, R. Johnson, D. Jackson, R. Barber, and Z. Luczynski, Working with Older People, Vol. 20(4), 2016, pp. 209-213.
456. 'Are men getting more emotional? Critical sociological perspectives on men, masculinities and emotions', with S. de Boise, Sociological Review, Vol 65(4), 2017, pp. 779-796.  
[14<sup>th</sup> most social impactful article in *Financial Times* Business School list over last 5 years:  
<https://www.ft.com/content/5953739c-3b94-11ea-b84f-a62c46f39bc2>]
457. 'Two challenges for Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities: The hegemony of men, and trans(national)patriarchies', Časopis za kritiko znanosti, domišljijo in novo antropologijo [Journal of Critique of Science, Imagination and New Anthropology], special issue: 'First Gender: Critical Studies of Men and Masculinities', Vol. 45 No. 267, 2017, pp. 23-34.
458. 'Fiziksel bereler, duygusal yara izleri ve aşk ısırıkları: Kadınların erkek şiddeti deneyimleri' ['Physical bruises, emotional scars, and 'love-bites': Women's experiences of men's violence'], with M. Jones, (trans. M. Göç), Masculinities: A Journal of Identity and Culture, 7(February), 2017, pp. 95-117.
459. 'Neoliberal universities, patriarchies, masculinities, and myself: Transnational personal reflections on and from the global North', Gender, rovné příležitosti, výzkum [Gender and Research], Vol. 18(1), 2017, pp. 16-41.
460. 'Looking at men and masculinities through ICTs, ... and vice versa', with M. Hall, in U. Kempf and B. Wrede (eds.) Gender-Effekte: Wie Frauen die Technik von morgen gestalten [Gender Effects: How Women create Technology of Tomorrow], Bielefeld: Forschungsreihe des IZG, Band 19, 2017, pp. 61-72. ISBN 9783932869198.
461. 'Erkekleri Feminizmin İçinde ve Dışında Çerçevelemek' [Framing 'men in and not in feminism'], with L. Egeberg Holmgren, (trans. G. Akşit and B. Varışlı), Fe Dergi: Feminist Eleştiri [Feminist Critique], Vol. 9(2), 2017, pp. 85-101.
462. 'You, them, us, we, too? ... online-offline, individual-collective, forgotten-remembered, harassment-violence', European Journal of Women's Studies, Vol. 25(2), 2018, pp. 228-235.
463. 'Ageing, gender politics and masculinities: Reflections on collective memory work with older men', with V. Blake, D. Jackson, R. Barber, R. Johnson and Z. Luczynski Working with Older People, Vol. 22(2), 2018, pp. 93-100.
464. 'Where are the boundaries of sexuality? Hovering in a zone of uncertainty between sexualities and non-sexualities', Sexualities, Vol. 21(8), 2018, pp. 1368-1373.

465. 'Moving men, changing men, othering men: On politics, care and representation', Quaderns-e de l'Institut Català d'Antropologia [The Catalan Institute of Anthropology Quarterly], 34, Special issue: Hombres en movimiento: representaciones, políticas y cuidados [Men in movement: representations, policies and care], 2019, pp. 29-58.
466. 'Revenge pornography and manhood acts: A discourse analysis of perpetrators' accounts', with M. Hall, Journal of Gender Studies, Vol. 28(2), 2019, pp. 158-170, DOI: 10.1080/09589236.2017.1417117.
467. 'Gender, Work and Organization: A gender-work-organization analysis', Gender, Work and Organization, Vol. 26(1), 2019, pp. 31-39.
468. 'So what has been, is, and might be going on in studying men and masculinities? Some continuities and discontinuities', Men and Masculinities, Vol. 22(1), 2019, pp. 53-63.
469. "This is my cheating ex": Gender and sexuality in revenge porn', with M. Hall, Sexualities, Vol. 22(5-6), 2019; pp. 860-882.
470. 'For Joan: Some letters with reverence, an honorary degree, and a dialogical tribute', Gender, Work and Organization, (with T. Elkin Postila, A. Eriksson, K. Lund-Frank, K. Mällbin, M. Persson, S. Prandi, L. Rahm and J. Skågeby), Vol. 26(12), 2019, pp. 1711-1720.
471. 'Contextualising conferences: Ten reflections on ten years of Swedish Local Authority events on "Masculinity in Change"', Socialmedicinsk Tidskrift (smt) – Journal of Social Medicine, Vol. 97(2), 2020, pp. 276-286.
472. 'Symposium: Social World and Pandemic: Questions on COVID-19', with S. Patel, R. Abramovay, M. Alario Ennes and B. Sorj, Simpósio 5 | Mundo Social e Pandemia, organised by A. Bittencourt and M. Hoelz, Sociologia & Antropologia and Blog da Biblioteca Virtual do Pensamento Social [Social Thought Virtual Library Blog], Brazilian Society of Sociology, May 2020.
473. 'Interrogating silent privileges across the work-life boundaries and careers of high-intensity knowledge professionals', with C. Niemistö, M. Karjalainen and A. Tuori, Qualitative Research in Organizations and Management, Vol. 15(4), 2020, pp. 503-522.
474. 'Putting men and masculinities into the bigger picture: A partial account after a conference and a half', Masculinities: A Journal of Culture and Society, 13, Spring, 2020, pp. 134-151.
475. 'Painavat tunteet: Miesten väkivaltojen ja naisiin kohdistuvan väkivallan parissa työskentelyn herättämistä tunteista' ['The emotions of gravity: On some emotions in working on men's violences and violences to women'], (trans. T. Saresma), Sukupuolentutkimus/Genusforskning [The Finnish Journal of Gender Studies], 4/2020, pp. 45-52.
476. 'Motherhood 2.0: slow progress for career women and motherhood within the 'Finnish Dream'', with C. Niemistö, C. Kehn and A. Tuori, Work, Employment and Society, Vol. 35(4), 2021, pp. 696-715.

477. 'States of violence: Exploring welfare state regimes as violence regimes by developing a violence regimes index', with S. Strid, A. L. Humbert, and D. Balkmar, Journal of European Social Policy, Vol. 31(3), 2021, pp. 321-336.
478. 'Undoing the 'Nordic Paradox': Factors affecting rates of disclosed violence against women across the EU', with Humbert, A. L., S. Strid, and D. Balkmar. PLOS ONE, Vol. 16(5), 2021.
479. 'Boyhood, sport and the mild brutalisation of the body', Boyhood Studies, Vol. 14(1), 2021, pp. 104-115.
480. 'Hollow femininities: The emerging faces of neoliberal masculinities', with G. Wolfman and T. Yeadon-Lee, NORMA: International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Vol. 16(4), 2021, pp. 217-234.
481. 'The case for Interdisciplinary Crisis Studies', with A. Bergman-Rosamond, T. Gammeltoft-Hansen, M. Hamza, V. Ramasar and H. Rydström, Global Discourse: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Current Affairs and Applied Contemporary Thought, Vol. 12(3-4), 2022, pp. 465-486.
482. 'From gender regimes to violence regimes: Re-thinking the position of violence', with S. Strid, A. L. Humbert, D. Balkmar and M. Delaunay, Social Politics: International Studies in Gender, State and Society, Vol. 29(2), 2022, pp. 682-705.
483. "'Upskirting', homosociality, and craftsmanship: A thematic analysis of perpetrator and viewer interactions', with M. Hall and R. Lewis, Violence Against Women, Vol. 28(2), 2022, pp. 532-550.
484. 'The place and potential of crisis/crises in critical studies on men and masculinities', Global Discourse: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Current Affairs and Applied Contemporary Thought, Vol. 12(3-4), 2022, pp. 563-585.
485. 'Bouncing off Ove: Old men's readings of the novel A Man Called Ove as a cultural representation of ageing masculinity, with L. Sandberg and K. Lövgren, Journal of Aging Studies, Vol. 63, December 2022, 101053. ISSN 0890-4065, E-ISSN 1879-193X
486. 'Violence regimes: A useful concept for social politics, social analysis, and social theory', with S. Strid, A. L. Humbert and D. Balkmar, Theory & Society, Vol. 51, 2022, pp. 565-594 10.1007/s11186-022-09471-7
487. 'From physical violence to online violation: forms, structures and effects – a comparison of physical 'domestic violence' and 'revenge pornography', with M. Hall, Aggression and Violent Behavior, Vol. 67, 101779, 2022.
488. "How did this happen?": Making retrospective, present and prospective sense of intimate relationships where men have been violent', with K. Ólafsdóttir, Feminist Encounters: A Journal of Critical Studies in Culture and Politics, Vol. 7(1), 13, 2023. Reprinted in K. Ólafsdóttir Gendered and Structural Violence: The discourse on intimate partner violence in Iceland: Structural problems and the development of the self. University of Iceland, Reykjavik, 2022.
489. 'Image-based sexual abuse: Online gender-sexual violations', with M. Hall and R. Lewis, Encyclopedia, Vol. 3(1), 2023, 327-339.

490. 'The spread of digital intimate partner violence: Ethical challenges for business, workplaces, employers, and management', with M. Hall, R. Lewis and C. Niemistö, Journal of Business Ethics, 187, 2023, pp. 695-711.
491. 'Men talking, writing, and imaging violence against women: (Dis)continuities offline and online, with M. Hall and R. Lewis, Storyworlds: A Journal of Narrative Studies, 13(1), 2023, pp. 23-48.
492. 'Participatory action research on webs of caring in the digital age across four European countries', with M. Leontowitsch, A. Putnina, M. Andersson, C. Niemistö, R. Werny, H. Sjögren, I. Mileiko, K. Lakševics, A. Pokšāns, M. Neikena, Māra; L. Orste, C. Malm, F. Oswald, and C. Krekula, Quality in Ageing and Older Adults, 2024. DOI 10.1108/QAOA-03-2023-0020
493. 'Evaluating the concept of political masculinity/ies: A simple idea or a case of too many ideas?' European Journal of Politics and Gender, (published online ahead of print 2024). Retrieved Jan 19, 2024.

**e) Articles in Unrefereed Journals (66)**

494. 'Men's politics and social policy', Bulletin on Social Policy, No. 5, Spring 1980, pp. 53-57.
495. 'The social worker as a political operator', Social Work Today, Vol. 11, April 1980, p. 16 (originally entitled 'Social work as politics').
496. 'Anarchist careers rule, OK?', Personnel Management, Vol. 12(8), August 1980, pp. 37-39 (originally entitled 'Four other types of career').
497. 'Welfare Ideology and the justification of cuts', Bulletin on Social Policy, No. 7, Autumn 1980, pp. 42-50.
498. 'Womb with a view', Social Work Today, Vol. 13, March 1982, pp. 12-13 (originally entitled 'Casework in a car').
499. 'Radical social work and the problems of management', with B. Jones, Community Care, No. 367, July 1981, pp. 13-14.
500. 'The first ten issues, the first ten themes', Bulletin on Social Policy, No. 11, Spring 1982, pp. 48-50.
501. 'Changing men's sexist practice in sociology', with D. Morgan, C. Creighton, C. Middleton, R. Thomas and C. Pearson, Network (British Sociological Association), No 25, January 1983.
502. 'Agency practice. Office politics', Community Care, No. 455, March 1983, pp. 12-13.
503. 'Chipping away at family problems', with M. Lawrence, Social Work Today, Vol. 14, June 1983, pp. 8-10.
504. 'Abolishing corporal punishment', Bulletin on Social Policy, No. 13, Spring 1983, pp. 54-58.
505. 'Birth and afterbirth', National Childcare Campaign Newsletter, February-March, 1983, pp. 14-15.

506. 'Further moves on corporal punishment', Bulletin on Social Policy, No. 17, 1985, pp. 51-56.
507. 'Planning en patriarchaat: een anti-patriarchaal perspectief' [Planning and patriarchy: A historical perspective'], Nieuwsbrief Mannenstudies [Men's Studies Newsletter] (The Netherlands), Vol. 2(3), 1986, pp. 3-5.
508. 'Changing men's studies', Achilles Heel, No. 8, April 1987, pp. 19-22.
509. 'A long weekend in Hamburg', with R. Sterne, Achilles Heel, No. 8, April 1987, pp. 26-27.
510. "'Sex" at "work"', with W. Parkin, Action on Health, No. 5, August 1987, pp. 6-7.
511. 'Sex' at 'work'', with W. Parkin, The Digger, No. 3, Winter 1987, pp. 1-2.
512. 'Men, Masculinity and Social Theory: Report on Sociological Theory Conference', with D. Morgan, Network (British Sociological Association), No. 43, January 1989, pp. 6-7.
513. 'Out of the men's room', Manchester Left, No. 6, 1989, pp. 15-16 (originally entitled 'Men and Socialism - do they mix?').
514. 'New publications on men', Achilles Heel, No. 9, April 1990, p. 40.
515. 'Men, Masculinities and Socialism Group, 'Changing men, changing politics'', Achilles Heel, No. 10, Autumn 1990, pp. 17-21.
516. 'Are men changing?', Achilles Heel, No. 10, Autumn 1990, pp. 6-9.
517. 'Grans, nans and other mums', Achilles Heel, No. 12, Autumn 1991, pp. 22-24.
518. 'Sex, power and work', with E. Harlow and W. Parkin, The Journal: Women in Organizations and Management, No. 2, 1992, pp. 3-6.
519. 'Writing: the pain, the pleasure, the practicalities', with E. Harlow, The Journal: Women in Organizations and Management, No 7, 1993, pp. 16- 20.
520. 'Critical studies on men: past, present, future', International Association for Studies on Men Newsletter, Vol. 1(1), December 1993, pp. 8-9.
521. 'Supporting roles', with J. Lawler, Community Care, March, 1994, pp. 22-24.
522. 'Motivating managers', with J. Lawler, Community Care, April, 1995, pp. 30-31.
523. 'Men moving away from power', Human Potential, No. 17, Spring 1996, pp. 26-29.
524. 'Current trends and current research', International Association for Studies on Men Newsletter, Vol. 3(1), Spring/Summer 1996, pp. 3-4.
525. 'Current trends and current research', Rundbrief des Arbeitskreis Kritische Männerforschung [Newsletter of the German Critical Men's Studies Task Group] No. 7, July 1996.



526. 'Getting organised: the politics and organisation of critical studies on men', International Association for Studies on Men Newsletter, Vol. 5(1), 1998, pp. 15-17.
527. 'It's goodbye he-man, hallo she-man', The Times Higher Education Supplement, 13 February 1998, pp. 22-23 (originally entitled 'The end of men? (as we know them)').
528. 'The implications of critical studies on men', Mannsforskning: Nyhetsbrev og Faglig Forum for Netework for Forskning om Menn (Norway), No 1, 1998, pp. 20-32. Available at:
529. 'Policy development and changing men inside and outside agencies', International Association for Studies on Men Newsletter, Special issue on Men and Violence, Vol. 6(2), 1999, pp. 61-64.
530. 'Getting organised: the politics and organisation of critical studies on men', Rundbrief des Arbeitskreis Kritische Mannforschung [Newsletter of the German Critical Men's Studies Task Group], 1999.
531. 'Att reflektera om män kvinnoforskningens ramar' ['Reflecting on men in the context of women's studies'], Finsk Tidskrift: Kultur – Ekonomi – Politik [The Finnish Journal: Culture – Economy – Politics], No. 9/1999, 1999, pp. 556-573.
532. 'Forskning om mænd I fire dele af verden: USA, Australia, England og Norden', NIKK Magasin, Nr. 1, 2000, pp. 7-9; Reprinted in English as 'Critical Studies on Men in four parts of the world', NIKK Magasin, No. 3, 2001, pp. 12-15.
533. 'The naming of men: national and transnational perspectives', The Network Newsletter. Promoting Gender Equality (The British Council) No. 21, 2000, pp. 4-5.
534. 'CROME: Kriitiista tutkimusta miehistä euroopassa' ('CROME: critical studies on men in Europe'), with E. Lattu, Naistutkimustiedote, 2/3, 2000, pp. 14-17.
535. 'Sukupuolistuneen väkivallan tutkimushanke', with S. Ronkainen and M. Jyrkinen, Naistutkimustiedote, 2/3, 2000, pp. 7-10.
536. "'Just men doing crime" (and criminology)', Criminal Justice Matters, No. 53, Autumn 2003, pp. 12-13.
537. 'Männer und Männlichkeit in Unternehmen und Management: Homosozialität oder die realen Machtverhältnisse am Arbeitsplatz' [Men and Masculinity in Business and Management], Das Parlament [Parliament] (Journal of the Bundestag, Germany), November 2004, p. 2.
538. 'Att kritiskt forska om män – varför?' ['To study men critically – why?'], Astra Nova, 1/2006, pp. 28-31.
539. 'What's on the telly?', with M. Jyrkinen, NIKK magasin, 2/2006, pp. 29-31.
540. 'Critical perspectives on gendering older men: power and losing power?' Journal of Men's Health, Vol. 5(3), September 2008, pp. A17-A18. doi:10.1016/j.jomh.2008.06.027.
541. 'Men in the middle: men, feminism, voices, discourses ... and materiality', Bøygen: Litterært tidsskrift (Norway), Vol 22, 2010, pp. 13-17.

542. 'Where are the 'missing' men in international relations', e-International Relations, 2012.
543. 'Men, masculinities and organisations: business as usual?', NaisUrat Uutiskirje, 14.02.2014,
544. 'What have men to do with women's careers and gender equality?' 24.04.2014.
545. 'The time has come ... to work towards the abolition of (the category of) "men"', QFemZine – Queeria ja Feminismiä, 2/2015, pp. 7-12.
546. 'Intersectionality: putting together things that are often kept apart', Ingenere: Gender, Data, Policies, 29 October 2015.
547. 'Tasa-arvon maailmanmestaruuteen vielä matkaa' [Gender equality in the world championship still some way off], with A.-M. Lämsä, Kaleva, 7 March 2016.
548. 'From Masculinity to Masculinities and Back to Men ... and Fame too ...', Discover Society, 30, 2016. Special Issue on Feminsm.
549. 'Pornography: non-consensual, vengeful, online', with M. Hall, NOTA Newsletter (National Organisation for the Treatment of Abusers), No. 82, July/August 2017, pp. 16-18.
550. 'Panel record progress' [original title: 'IPSP: A process in process on social progress'], Network (British Sociological Association), No. 130, Autumn 2018, p. 38.
551. 'IPSP: Social progress, some gendered reflections', Global Dialogue, Vol. 9(2), 2019. French, Spanish, Chinese (traditional), Chinese (simplified), Farsi, Hindi, Portuguese, Arabic, Japanese, Russian, Polish, Turkish, Romanian, Kazakh, Indonesian, Bengali).
552. 'Let me start by coming clean; I'm not and have never been a social worker', Children & Young People Now, March 19, 2019.
553. 'New technologies, image distribution and cyberabuse', with M. Hall, NOTA Newsletter (National Organisation for the Treatment of Abusers), No. 88, July/August 2019, pp. 10-13.
554. 'Gendering Leadership in Times of COVID: The Case of the 'Strong Man'', with D. L. Collinson, Leadership for the Greater Good: Reflections on Today's Challenges from Around the Globe, International Leadership Association Blog, 15 October 2020.
555. 'Trump v. Biden: A duel of contrasting masculinities', with D. L. Collinson, The Conversation, 23 October 2020.
556. 'Age at Work: The great unifier, the great divider', with W. Parkin, SAGE Perspectives, 26 May 2021.
557. 'The public and the private: Now, future and with ageing', with W. Parkin, SAGE Perspectives, 9 August 2021.
558. 'What has crisis got to do with men and masculinities?', Global Discourse Blog, July 2022.

559. 'Making peace = changing men', Peace News Blog, July 2022.
560. 'The impact of men's domination of AI and deepfake technology: Violations of women, girls, and democracy in a digital age, with K. Aavik, D. L. Collinson, M. Hall and A. Thym, Routledge Blog.
561. 'The importance of understanding men, masculinities and organizations', with A. Thym, K. Aavik, and D. L. Collinson, Gender Campus Blog, Gender Studies, Equality and Diversity at Swiss Universities, 2024.

**f) Prefaces and Forewords (14)**

562. 'Foreword', in J. Holt, M. Latham, T. Myers, A. Olliver and D. Quill (eds) 'Picking up the Pieces' Child Sexual Abuse and the Juvenile Justice System Save the Children Fund/Yorkshire and Humberside Intermediate Treatment Association, Leeds 1989.
563. 'Series Editor's Preface', Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, Unwin Hyman/Routledge, London, five volumes, 1990-95.
564. 'Preface', in J. Salisbury and D. Jackson Challenging Macho Values: Practical Ways of Working with Adolescent Boys, Falmer, London, 1995, pp. ix-x.
565. 'Foreword', in D. Potts Why Do Men Commit Most Crime? Focusing on Masculinity in a Prison Group, West Yorkshire Probation Service, Wakefield, 1996, pp. 3-4.
566. 'Social work and management: do they mix?', in E. Harlow and J. Lawler (eds.) Social Work, Management and Change, Aldershot: Ashgate, 2000, pp. 1-4.
567. 'On men, women, militarism and the military', in P. Higate (ed.) Military Masculinities: Identity and the State, Praeger: Westport, Connecticut, 2003, pp. xi-xv.
568. 'Editors' foreword', with N. Lykke, Routledge Advances in feminist Studies and Intersectionality, Routledge, New York, 2010-.
569. 'Leadership through the gender lens: women and men in organizations', with L. Husu, A-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala, in L. Husu, J. Hearn, A-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala (eds.) Leadership through the Gender Lens: Women and Men in Organizations, Edita, Helsinki, 2010, pp. v-vii.
570. 'Introduction – Johdanto', with L. Husu, A.-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala, in L. Husu, J. Hearn, A.-M. Lämsä and S. Vanhala (eds.) Women, Leadership and Management, Edita, Helsinki, 2011, pp. v-viii.
571. 'Preface: Prefacing, Disrupting, Installing', in K. Kosmala, Imagining Masculinities: Spatial and Temporal Representation and Visual Culture, Routledge, New York, 2013, pp. xv-xvi.
572. 'Men and masculinities', Special issue editorial, with I. Šmidová and I. Vodochodský, Gender, rovné příležitosti, výzkum [Gender, Equal Opportunities, Research], Vol. 16(1), 2015, pp. 3-5.
573. 'Foreword: Researching on Older Men, Slowly' in D. Jackson, Exploring Aging Masculinities: The Body, Sexuality, and Social Lives, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, 2016, pp. v-vii.
574. 'A Remarkable and Deeply Disturbing Document' in J. Wild, A National Report. Indictable Offences: Organisational Responses to Whistleblowing: 1997-2022, The Centre for Active and Ethical Learning,

2022, pp. 8-9.

575. 'Foreword: On men and welfare', with J. Popay, in A. Tarrant, L. Ladlow and L. Way (eds.) Men and Welfare, Routledge, London, 2023, pp. xv-xviii.

**g) Research Theses and Research Reports (95)**

576. Acting in the Public Interest. A Consideration of British Planners in their Decision-making Environment, Oxford Polytechnic, Postgraduate thesis in Planning, 1970.

577. Organisations and Clients. The Case of Local Government, Department of Management Studies, Leeds University, Masters thesis in Organisation Studies, 1974.

578. 'A qualitative evaluation of a detoxification centre' with P. Bluckert and H. Rose, First Annual Research Report, DHSS, 1977.

579. 'Policy Implications for detoxification centres' with H. Rose and P. Bluckert, Research and Policy Report, DHSS 1977

580. 'Getting Dry and Housed in Leeds. An evaluation study of a detoxification centre' with H. Rose and P. Bluckert, Final Research Report, DHSS, 1979, 127 pp.

581. 'Alcoholic homeless people: problems and prospects for the eighties' with H. Rose and P. Bluckert, Research and Policy Report, DHSS, 1980.

582. The Critique of Men: Current Lessons for the Theory and Practice of Men, Hallsworth Research Fellowship Working Paper No 1, University of Manchester October 1988.

583. Some Sociological Issues in Researching Men and Masculinities, Hallsworth Research Fellowship Working Paper No. 2, University of Manchester, 1989.

584. Gender and the Management of Personal Welfare with J. Hanmer and E. Bruce. Coordination of E.S.R.C. Initiative on the Management of Personal Welfare, University of Bradford, May, 1992, 80 pp.

585. Health, Bodies and Men's Violence, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, Research Paper No 2 University of Bradford, November, 1992, 26pp. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 2.

586. Gender and the Management of Personal Welfare, with J. Hanmer and E. Bruce, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, Research Paper No. 3, University of Bradford, 1993, 80pp. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 3.

587. Edited Researching Men and Researching Men's Violences Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit Research Paper No. 4, University of Bradford 1993, 92 pp. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 4.

588. 'Researching men and researching men's violences: methodological, empirical and political issues', in J. Hearn (ed.) Researching Men and Researching Men's Violences, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit Research Paper No. 4, University of Bradford 1993, pp. 4-32. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research

Papers No. 4. Reprinted in EuroPRO-Fem CD Rom, European Profeminist Men's Network, December 1999.

589. 'Working Guidelines: Men Interviewing Men', with P. Raws and R. Barford, in J. Hearn (ed.) Researching Men and Researching Men's Violences, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit Research Paper No. 4, University of Bradford 1993, pp. 33-53 and 10 appendices. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 4.
590. 'Violence, Abuse and the Stress-coping Process Project 2'. End of Award Report to E.S.R.C., Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, University of Bradford, July, 1993.
591. Submission Gender and Secure Accommodation to Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, November, 1993.
592. Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Strategy Report to the ESRC. edited with J Hanmer, compiled with 16 others, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Unit, Research Paper No.11, University of Bradford, March 1994, 89 pp. . Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 11.
593. 'Violence by organizations, violence in organizations, and organizational responses to violence' with J. Hanmer, M. Maynard and D. Morgan, in J. Hanmer and J. Hearn (eds.), compiled with 16 others, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Strategy Report to the ESRC, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Unit, Research Paper No.11, University of Bradford, March 1994, pp. 76-84. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 11.
594. Submission with J. Hanmer 'Children and Violence' to Gulbenkian Foundation Commission on Children and Violence, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, University of Bradford, February 1994.
595. ESRC Policy Development Implementation Seminar Reports: I Patterns of Agency Contacts with Men (Voluntary Sector Services for Women), Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, University of Bradford, January 1994.
596. ESRC Policy Development Implementation Seminar Reports: II Patterns of Agency Contacts with Men (Housing Agencies) Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, University of Bradford, March 1994.
597. ESRC Policy Development Implementation Seminar Reports: II. Patterns of Agency Contacts with Men (Social Services Agencies), Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, University of Bradford, May 1994.
598. ESRC Policy Development Implementation Seminar Reports: IV Patterns of Agency Contacts with Men (Criminal Justice Agencies), Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, University of Bradford, July 1994.
599. ESRC Policy Development Implementation Seminar Reports: V Patterns of Agency Contacts with Men (Health Agencies), Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, University of Bradford, September 1994, 55pp. Reproduced as Research Unit Research Paper No.13, 1995.

600. ESRC Policy Development Implementation Seminar Reports: VI Patterns of Agency Contacts with Men (Policy Implications) with J. Hanmer, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, University of Bradford, September, 1995 Reproduced in Research Unit, Research Paper No.14, 1995. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 14.
601. “It Just Happened” - A Research and Policy Report on Men’s Violence to Known Women, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, Research Paper No.6, University of Bradford, 1995, 89 pp. . Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 6.
602. Edited with J. Hanmer ‘Women, Men, Children - Violence and Abuse’, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, Research Paper No.10, University of Bradford 1995.
603. ‘Men's Violence to Known Women’, in J. Hanmer and J. Hearn (eds.) ‘Women, Men, Children - Violence and Abuse’, Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Unit, Research Paper No.10, University of Bradford 1995, pp. 14-28.
604. Patterns of Agency Contacts with Men Who Have Been Violent To Known Women, Research Unit on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations, Research Paper No.13, University of Bradford, 1995, 63 pp. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 13.
605. Violence to Women From Known Men: Policy Development, Interagency Approaches and Good Practice, with J. Hanmer, C. Dillon, T. Kayani and P. Todd, Research Unit on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations, Research Paper No.14, University of Bradford, 1995, 59 pp. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 14.
606. ‘The general patterns of agency contacts’, with J Hanmer, in J. Hanmer, J. Hearn, C. Dillon, T. Kayani and P. Todd (eds.) Violence to Women From Known Men: Policy Development, Interagency Approaches and Good Practice, Research Unit on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations, Research Paper No.14, University of Bradford, 1995, pp. 8-10. Republished Leeds Metropolitan University Research Centre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations Research Papers No. 14.
607. ‘Policy implications for agency and interagency working with men’, in J. Hanmer, J. Hearn, C. Dillon, T. Kayani and P. Todd (eds.) Violence to Women From Known Men: Policy Development, Interagency Approaches and Good Practice, Research Unit on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations, Research Paper No.14, University of Bradford, 1995, pp. 18-23.
608. Recovering After Stroke: A Qualitative Study of Patient and Care-Giver Views and the Impact of Specialist Nurse Intervention, with G. Dowswell, J. Lawler, J. Young and A. Forster, Research Report to the Northern and Yorkshire Regional Health Authority. Department of Applied Social Studies, University of Bradford, December 1995, 104 pp.
609. Men and Masculinities, Background Paper for Labour Shadow Minister for Women, Tessa Jowell MP, November 1995.
610. Men, Masculinities and Managements: Unities, Differences and their Interrelations, with D.L.Collinson, International Centre for Labour Studies, University of Manchester, Working Paper Series, 1997, 35pp.

611. Research Development in the University of Tampere Social Sciences: The Research Centres and Institutes, the Departments and the Faculties, Report to the University of Tampere, Tampere, 2000, 30pp.
612. Finland National Report on Research on Men's Practices, with E. Lattu, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki., Report to the European Commission, 2000, 21 pp.
613. Summary Report on Workpackage 1 on Ten National Reports on Research on Men's Practices: Deliverable 2, with U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga, I. Novikova, T. Pitch, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu and E. Olsvik, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki., Report to the European Commission, 2000, 140 pp.
614. Gender Relations in Transnational Organisations: A Theoretical, Conceptual and Methodological Overview, with A. Kovalainen, The Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Working Paper Series, 2000.
615. Finland National Report on Statistical Information on Men's Practices, with E. Lattu and T. Tallberg, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2001, 32 pp.
616. Summary Report on Workpackage 2 on Ten National Reports on Statistical Information on Men's Practices: Deliverable 2, with U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga, I. Novikova, T. Pitch, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, J. Millett and E. Olsvik, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki., Report to the European Commission, 2001, 180 pp.
617. Finland National Report on Law and Policy on Men, with E. Lattu and T. Tallberg, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2001. 19 pp.
618. Summary Report on Workpackage 3 on Ten National Reports on Law and Policy on Men's Practices: Deliverable 5, with U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga, I. Novikova, T. Pitch, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, J. Millett and E. Olsvik, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2001. 121 pp.
619. Finland National Report on Media Representations of Men's Practices, with E. Lattu and T. Tallberg, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2001. 17 pp.
620. Summary Report on Workpackage 4 on Ten National Reports on Media Representations of Men's Practices: Deliverable 7, with U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga, I. Novikova, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, J. Millett and E. Olsvik, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2001. 109 pp. Available at: <http://www.cromenet.org/>
621. The European Research Network on Men in Europe: The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities: Interim Final Report: "The Social Problem of Men", with

- U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga, I. Novikova, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, E. Olsvik, J. Millett, A. Jacobsen, J. Rydzewska, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2002. 95 pp.
622. The European Research Network on Men in Europe: The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities: Draft Final Report: "The Social Problem of Men", with U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga I. Novikova, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, E. Olsvik, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2002. 160 pp.
623. The European Research Network on Men in Europe: The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities: Policy Option Paper I: National Options and Priorities, with U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga I. Novikova, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, E. Olsvik, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2002. 38 pp.
624. The European Research Network on Men in Europe: The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities: Policy Option Paper II: EU, European and Transnational Options and Priorities, with U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga I. Novikova, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, E. Olsvik, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Report to the European Commission, 2002. 28 pp.
625. Priority Measures for Policy and Practice in Relation to Men in Working Against "Domestic Violence" Perpetrated by Men: Intervention, Prevention and Societal Change, Council of Europe, Background Paper, Integrated Project 2 "Responses to violence in everyday life in a democratic society", with S.S.M. Edwards, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, 2002, 34 pp.
626. The European Research Network on Men in Europe: The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities: Final Report: "The Social Problem of Men", with U. Mueller, E. Oleksy, K. Pringle, J. Chernova, H. Ferguson, Ø.G. Holter, V. Kolga I. Novikova, C. Ventimiglia, E. Lattu, T. Tallberg, E. Olsvik, EU FPV Thematic Network, 'The Social Problem of Men', Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Final Network Report to the European Commission, 2003, 271 pp.
627. Working Against Men's "Domestic Violence": Priority Policies and Practices for Men in Intervention, Prevention and Societal Change, Council of Europe, Report to Integrated Project 2 "Responses to violence in everyday life in a democratic society", with S.S.M. Edwards, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, 2003, 50 pp.
628. What have Men got to do with Excellence in Science and Academia?, Umeå Universitet, Genusvetenskapliga publikationer Dokument, Umeå, 2005. 30pp.
629. Finland 2005 Update on National Report, with the focus on men's violences, with M. Jyrkinen and E. Lattu, with H. Niemi EU FP6 Co-ordination Action on Human Rights Violation (CAHRV) Sub Network 2, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Final Network Report to the European Commission, 2005, 27 pp.



630. Research strategy on men's violences in Europe: First draft of a methodological framework report, with L. Iovanni and 14 others, FP6 Co-ordination Action on Human Rights Violation (CAHRV) Sub Network 2, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Final Network Report to the European Commission, 2005, 27 pp.
631. D25 First draft Methodological Framework Report SN 2, with M. Jyrkinen and 14 others, FP6 Co-ordination Action on Human Rights Violation (CAHRV) Sub Network 2, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Final Network Report to the European Commission, 2005, 66 pp.
632. "I could be talking about a porn flick": Television-Internet Media Companies' Policies and Practices, Young People and Pornographisation, with M. Jyrkinen, Nordic Council of Ministers, Copenhagen, 2006, 124 pp.
633. Methodological Framework Report SN 2, with Novikova, I., Pringle, K. Šmídová I., Bjerén, G., Jyrkinen, M., Iovanni, L., Arranz, F. Ferguson, H., Kolga, V., Müller, U., Oleksy, E. H., Balkmar, D., Helfferich, C., Lenz, I., Wojtaszek, M.M., Pičukāne, E., and Rosa, V. FP6 Co-ordination Action on Human Rights Violation (CAHRV) Sub Network 2, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Final Network Report to the European Commission, 2006, 79 pp.
634. Background Paper on Guidelines for Researchers on Doing Research with Perpetrators of Sexual Violence. Final Report, with K. Andersson and M. Cowburn, Commissioned by Sexual Violence Research Initiative, and The Global Forum for Health Research, 2007, 36 pp.
635. Organisation Carescapes: Researching Organisations, Work and Care, with L. McKie, S. Bowlby, A. Smith and G. Hogg, Hanken School of Economics, Working Paper Series 538, 2008, 42 pp. ISBN: 978-952-232-014-8.
636. Editor, GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume V. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 2: Deconstructing the Hegemony of Men and Masculinities Autumn 2008, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping University and Örebro University, 2009. 151 pp.
637. 'Deconstructing the hegemony of men and masculinities: Presentation of the research theme', in J. Hearn (ed.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume V. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 2: Deconstructing the Hegemony of Men and Masculinities Autumn 2008, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping University and Örebro University, 2009, pp. 13-26.
638. Academic Adviser, with M. Cowburn, B. Featherstone and K. Pringle, to S. Ruxton Man Made: Men, Masculinities and Equality in Public Policy, London: The Coalition on Men and Boys, 2009.
639. The Quest for Well-being in Growth Industries; Contexts, Research Design and Methodological Development, with T. Tallberg, L. McKie, P. Gripenberg, M. Jyrkinen and C. Niemistö, Hanken School of Economics, Working Paper Series 548, 2009, 39 pp.
640. Recommendations for Action on the Gender Dimension in Science, with E. Pollitzer, E. Crane, H. Dale, A., Blaszcuk, L. Husu, K. Kikis-Papadakis, A. Margetousaki, C. Urban, R. Reimer, and M. Strähle, EU FP7 Report to the European Commission, Portia, London, 2010.

641. genSET Consensus Seminars. The Gender Dimension in Science. Briefing Notes 1 and Supplement, with E. Pollitzer, E. Crane, H. Dale, A., Blaszcuk, L. Husu, K. Kikis-Papadakis, A. Margetousaki, C. Urban, R. Reimer, and M. Strähle, EU FP7 Report to the European Commission, Portia, London, 2010. 47pp.
642. genSET Workshop Briefing Materials: "Advancing Excellence in Science through Gender Equality", with L. Husu and A. Biricik, EU FP7 Report to the European Commission, Linköping University, Linköping, 2011.
643. Advancing Excellence in Science through Gender Equality. genSET Capacity Building Report, with L. Husu and A. Biricik, EU FP7 Report to the European Commission, Linköping University, Linköping, 2011.
644. The Quest for Well-being in Growth Industries 2: The Survey, with T. Tallberg, C. Niemistö, P. Gripenberg, M. Jyrkinen and L. McKie, Hanken School of Economics, Working Paper Series 558, Helsinki, 2011.
645. Men and Masculinities at the Workplace – A Critical Review, with D.L. Collinson, Background Paper, Study on the Role of Men in Gender Equality, "How Can Men Do Gender Equal Work?", VC/2010/0592. Report to the European Commission, 2011.
646. Discussion Paper: Study on the Role of Men in Gender Equality, with M. Gärtner and M. Hrzenjak, "How Can Men Do Gender Equal Work?", Study on the Role of Men in Gender Equality VC/2010/0592. Report to the European Commission, 2011.
647. The Quest for Well-being in Growth Industries 3: The Portraits of Practice, with H. Niemi, T. Tallberg, C. Niemistö, Hanken School of Economics, Working Paper Series 560, Helsinki, 2012.
648. Role of Men in Gender Equality: Executive Summary, with E. Scambor, K. Wojnicka, N. Bergmann et al., Study on the Role of Men in Gender Equality, "How Can Men Do Gender Equal Work?", VC/2010/0592. L&R Social Research OG, Vienna, September 2012. 10pp.
649. Role of Men in Gender Equality: Study on the Role of Men in Gender Equality, with E. Scambor, K. Wojnicka, N. Bergmann et al., VC/2010/0592. L&R Social Research OG, Vienna, December 2012. 284pp.
650. GenPort: An internet portal for sharing knowledge and inspiring collaborative action on gender and science: Conceptual Framework, with L. Husu, FP7 GenPORT project, Örebro University, Örebro, 2013. 66pp.
651. GenPORT: Policymaker Northern Country Group Needs Assessment, with L. Husu, FP7 GenPort project, Örebro University, Örebro, 2014. 33pp.
652. 'Översikt kring svensk, nordisk och internationell maskulinitetsforskning' [Overview of Swedish, Nordic and international masculinity research], with U. Mellström and K. Pringle, in SOU 2014:6 Män och jämställdhet, regeringsdirektiv 2012:97. SOU Stockholm, 2014. Bilaga 21 31 pp.
653. GenPORT: Analysis of Policy Environments, with A. Lipinsky, G. Ahlzeit, N. Steinweg and L. Getz in collaboration with the GenPort consortium, GESIS; Cologne, 2015, 271 pp.

654. Research Synthesis 1: Education and Training, by R. Palmén and B. de Micheli, in collaboration with the GenPORT Consortium, GenPORT, Barcelona, 2015.
655. Research Synthesis 2: Academic and Science Careers, by J. Müller and R. Palmén, in collaboration with the GenPORT Consortium, GenPORT, Barcelona, 2015.
656. Research Synthesis 3: Institutional Practices and Processes, by R. Palmén and A. Bitusikova, in collaboration with the GenPORT Consortium, GenPORT, Barcelona, 2015.
657. Research Synthesis 4: Gender in Research Content and Knowledge Production, by E. Pollitzer and R. Palmén, in collaboration with the GenPORT Consortium, GenPORT, Barcelona, 2015.
658. Research Synthesis 5: Policy Setting and Implementation, by R. Palmén, A. Lipinsky and N. Steinweg, with the GenPORT Consortium, GenPORT, Barcelona, 2015.
659. Research Synthesis 6: Historical Perspectives and Future Scenarios, by R. Palmén, J. Hearn and L. Husu, in collaboration with the GenPORT Consortium, GenPORT, Barcelona, 2015., 2nd edition, 2016.
660. Gender and Science Policy Briefs: From where to start to how to innovate, with R. Palmén, A. Bitusikova, L. Getz, L. Husu, A. Lipinsky, J. Müller and N. Steinweg, in collaboration with the GenPORT Consortium, GenPORT, Barcelona, 2016, 125 pp.
661. ‘On gender, STI and statistics’, GenPORT, Örebro, 2016.
662. ‘Violation by sexual image distribution, “revenge pornography”, cyberabuses, and prevention’, with M. Hall, Special contribution, in P. Madriaza (ed.) 6th International Report. Crime Prevention and Community Safety: Preventing Cybercrime, International Centre for the Prevention of Crime (ICPC), Montreal, 2018, pp 103-105, p. 110. ISBN Print: 978-2-924939-01-7; PDF: 978-2-924939-02-4
663. Processes that Buffer against Youth Mental Health Problems: A Longitudinal-experimental approach, Scientific Report by K. Boersma et al., Department of Psychology, Örebro University, 2018, 91 pp.
664. ‘Written Submission’ to: ‘House of Commons: The Women and Equalities Committee Sexual harassment of women and girls in public places inquiry’, with M. Hall, 2018. (SPP0100)
665. Submission to the Public Bill Committees - Scrutiny Unit. Re: Domestic Violence Bill 2019-21, UK House of Commons, with R. Lewis and M. Hall. 2 June, 2020.
666. Report on the European Policy Baseline, with V. Fajmonová, A. Huck, Z. Andreska, J. Dvořáčková, M. Linková, Struzińska, K., Strid, S., Husu, L., Allori, A. and Wuiame, N. UniSAFE Horizon 2020, ISAS, Prague, 2021.
667. Theoretical and Conceptual Framework, with S. Strid, A. L. Humbert, F. Bondestam and L. Husu, UniSAFE Horizon 2020, Örebro University, Örebro, 2021.

668. Contributing author to L. Husu and H. Peterson Synthesis Report on Contextual Factors, Gender Equality Policy Analysis and Gender Bias Risk Analysis, Örebro University, Örebro, GRANteD, 2022. 147 pp.
669. A policy analysis of selected Finnish reports and documents on ageing, care and digitalisation, with H. Sjögren, C. Niemistö and M. Viallon, Equal Care - Alone but connected? Digital (in)equalities in care work and generational relationships among older people living alone, Joint Programming Initiative More Years, Better Lives (JPI MYBL), Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2022. 34 pp.
670. UniSAFE Report on the multi-level analysis and integrated dataset, with A. L. Humbert, N. Ovesen, A. Simonsson, S. Strid, J. Hearn, A. Huck, Z. Andreska, M. Linková, V. Pilinkaitė Sotirovič, G. Blažyte, and B. Pereira, UniSAFE, Oxford Brookes University, 2022.
671. What's the Problem with Older People?: A Policy Analysis of Selected Finnish Reports and Documents on Ageing, Care and Digitalisation, with H. Sjögren, C. Niemistö and M. Viallon, Hanken School of Economics Working Paper, No. 567, Helsinki, 2023. 43 pp.
672. 'Webinar for doctoral students/researchers and early career researchers. Script, presentation, supporting material for trainers, pre-recorded video: PhD and research students', with S. Strid, N. Ovesen and 'Yellow Window' company, UniSAFE, Örebro University, 2023.
673. 'Terveisiä päättäjille: Ikääntyneiden näkökulma ja tarpeet tulee huomioida paremmin digitaalisten palveluiden lisääntyessä' ['Greetings to decision makers: Older people's perspectives and needs should be better taken into account in the digitization of services'], with C. Niemistö, H. Sjögren and E. Tikkanen, Hanken Policy Brief, EQualCare project, Helsinki, 2023.
674. 'Hälsningar till beslutsfattare: Äldre personers perspektiv och behov bör beaktas bättre i digitaliseringen av tjänster' ['Greetings to decision makers: Older people's perspectives and needs should be better taken into account in the digitization of services'], with C. Niemistö, H. Sjögren and E. Tikkanen, Hanken Policy Brief, EQualCare project, Helsinki, 2023.
675. 'A policy brief for policy-makers: The perspectives and needs of older people have to be taken more into account when digitalising services', with C. Niemistö, H. Sjögren and E. Tikkanen, Hanken Policy Brief, EQualCare project, Helsinki, 2024.
676. Alone but connected? Digital (in)equalities in care work and generational relationships among older people living alone. WHITE PAPER, with M. Andersson, M. Brants, S. Henning, C. Krekula, L. Leinweber, M. Leontowitsch, C. Malm, I. Mileiko, C. Niemistö, F. Oswald, A. Putnina, A. Pokšāns, M. Reich, H. Sjögren, and R. Werny. Goethe University Frankfurt, Germany, 2024. 24 pp.
- h) Contributions to Conference Proceedings and Other E-publications (77) include:**
677. 'The implications of patriarchy for men's practice' in Conference of Socialist Economists Socialist Action for the 80, Policies and Practice, CSE, London, 1982, pp. 96-98.
678. 'The critique of men: current lessons for the theory and practice of men' in Männer in der Geschlechterforschung. Dokumentation einer Ad-hoc-Sitzung des Soziologentages 1988 in Zurich, Institut für Soziologie Arbeitspapiere 8, Hennef-Wiederschall, December 1988, pp. 1-19.

679. 'The Critique of Men: current lessons for the theory and practice of men' in H. Hoffman-Nowotny et al. (eds.) Soziologentag Vol II, Campus Verlag, Frankfurt/New York, 1989.
680. 'Miehet ja sukupuolistuneet organisaatiot - patriarkaatit, seksuaaliteetit, maskuliinisuudet ja johtajat' [Men and gender-divided organisations - or patriarchies, sexualities, masculinities and managements], in Miehet työelämässä [Men and Work Life], Council for Equality, Helsinki, Finland, 1992, pp.5-28.
681. 'Power, culture and gender relations in management', with E. Harlow, Conference Papers: Power, Masculinity, Culture, Through the Glass Ceiling (Women in University Management), London, 27pp.
682. 'How men talk about men's violence to known women', in J. Kimber and E. Stanko (eds.) Masculinity and Crime: Issues of Theory and Practice. Centre for Criminal Justice Research, Brunel University, London, 1994. pp. 36-54.
683. 'Men and organizational culture', in J. Wajcman (ed.) Organizations, Gender and Power, IRRU Working Paper No.48, Industrial Relations Research Unit, University of Warwick, Coventry, 1994, pp. 26-31.
684. 'Men's violence to women', in B. Featherstone, B. Fawcett and C. Toft (eds.) Gender, Violence and Social Work, Department of Applied Social Studies Publication, University of Bradford, 1994, pp.45-58.
685. 'Theory and research on violence', with J. Hanmer, in B. Featherstone, B. Fawcett and C. Toft (eds.) Gender, Violence and Social Work, Department of Applied Social Studies Publication, University of Bradford, 1994, pp.1-16.
686. 'Educating for anti-oppressive and anti-discriminatory social work', with E. Harlow, in Anti-Discriminatory, Anti-Racist Practice and Education and Cultural Diversity, IASSW, 1994 Congress, Amsterdam, published by Manchester Metropolitan University, 1994.
687. 'Men talking on violence; agency responses to violence', in Peace at Home, Institute of Public Policy Research, 1996, pp.10-11.
688. 'Men' at 'work': multiple masculinities/multiple workplaces', with D.L. Collinson, in Life in Context 1/97, University of Joensuu, Finland, 1997, pp. 11-19.
689. 'The Critical Study of Men Managers in Universities', in D. Cohen, A. Lee, J. Newman, A.M. Payne, H. Scheeres, L. Shoemark and S. Tiffin (eds.) Winds of Change: Women and the Culture of Universities, Equity and Diversity Unit, University of Technology Sydney, Australia, 1999, pp. 296-303.
690. 'Men's violence to women: scope, roots, consequences, research and policy', in Conference Proceedings for Joint Project between the United States and Finland on the Promotion of the Status of Women, Seminar in Riga 14-15 March 1999, The Finnish Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Helsinki. June 1999, 20pp.
691. 'Pro-feminist, fathers and fatherhood' (original title: 'Pro-feminism, fathers and fatherhood: contradictions in a globalising world'), in Isan jäljillä Nordic Council of Ministers, Copenhagen, 1999: 559, TemaNord TASA-ARVO, pp. 40-50.

692. 'The hegemony of men: on the construction of counter-hegemony in Critical Studies on Men', in P. Folkesson, M. Nordberg and G. Smirthwaite (eds.) Hegemoni och mansforskning, Karlstad University, July 1999, 2000, pp. 17-35.
693. 'Men, feminism, organisations and organising', Women's Worlds 99, the 7<sup>th</sup> International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women, Tromso, June 1999. Available at:
694. 'The violences of men: men doing, talking about and responding to violence against women', Women's Worlds 99, the 7<sup>th</sup> International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women, Tromso, June 1999.
695. 'Gendering research on men's violence to women', with J. Hanmer, in Men and Violence Against Women Seminar Proceedings, Council of Europe, 7-8 October 1999, Strasbourg, 2000, pp. 32-40.
696. 'Thematic Network on the Social Problem and Societal Problematization of Men and Masculinities', with Keith Pringle with network partners, in L. Hantrais (ed.) Researching Family and Welfare from an International Comparative Perspective, Conference Proceedings, Directorate Technology Foresight and Socio-Economic Research, European Commission, Brussels, November 2001, pp. 58-62.
697. 'Utbildning och upplysning som åtgärd mot mäns våld mot kvinnor', in Interventionsmetoder för män som begått våldsbrott mot kvinnor, Rapport från seminarium i Sigtuna 6-8 december 2000, Regeringskansliet, Näringsdepartementet, Stockholm, 2001, pp. 8-13 (summary of presentation in Swedish).
698. 'Men and Gender Equality: Resistance, Responsibilities and Reaching Out', Men and Gender Equality Conference (Swedish EU Presidency Calendar of Meetings), 15-16 March 2001, Örebro, Sweden.
699. 'Gender divisions and gender policies of top Finnish corporations', European Academy of Management 2002, Stockholm University, May 2002.
700. 'Men's violences to women, gendered power and 'non-violent' institutions', in M. Eriksson, A. Nenola and M. Muhonen Nilsen (eds.) Kön och våld i Norden. Rapport från en konferens i Køge, Danmark, 23-24 november 2001 / Gender and violence in the Nordic countries. Report from a conference in Køge, Denmark, 23-24 November 2001, The Nordic Council of Ministers' series. TemaNord. Copenhagen, 2002, pp. 335-354.
701. 'Men and gender mainstreaming in research and science', Implementation of Gender Mainstreaming in Europe – a Challenge for Political Education, Leipzig, Federal Agency for Civic Education/Bundeszentrale für politische Bildung (Bonn) 2002.
702. Rapporteur, with S.S. Edwards Measures Dealing with Men Perpetrators of Domestic Violence, Les mesures relatives aux hommes auteurs de violences au sein de la famille, Strasbourg, 25 – 26 June 2003 Proceedings, Council of Europe, Strasbourg
703. 'Epistemologies for studying men', in Developing Studies on Men in the Nordic Context. A Report on Men's Cultures and Networks conference. 4th October 2002, Finnish Council for Equality between Women and Men, Helsinki / Nordic Institute for Women's Studies and Gender Research, Oslo, 2003, pp. 53-65.

704. 'Men and gender politics: contradictory implications of Finnish research on men and masculinities', with E. Lattu and T. Tallberg, in Developing Studies on Men in the Nordic Context. A Report on Men's Cultures and Networks conference. 4th October 2002, Finnish Council for Equality between Women and Men, Helsinki / Nordic Institute for Women's Studies and Gender Research, Oslo, 2003, pp. 97-125.
705. 'Thematic Network on the Social Problem and Societal Problematization of Men and Masculinities', with K. Pringle and network partners, in L. Hantrais (ed.) Family & Welfare 2003: Policy Relevance of 'Family and Welfare' Research. From papers presented at dialogue workshops held in Brussels on 31 January and 30 February 2003, Conference Proceedings, Directorate Technology Foresight and Socio-Economic Research, European Commission, Brussels, 2003, pp. 43-46.
706. 'Gender divisions, gender policies and gender practices in management: interviewing chief HR managers in large Finnish corporations', with R. Piekkari, European Academy of Management, University of St. Andrews, May 2004.
707. 'Education as intervention against men's violence to women', in M. Eliasson (ed.) Undoing Harm: International Perspectives on Interventions for Men Who Use Violence Against Women, Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, Uppsala, 2004, pp. 15-36.
708. Keynote 'The problems men create, the problems men experience', From Boys to Men: Masculinities and Risk Conference, University of Western Cape, 2005.
709. 'Back to the problem of men', in B. Bergsten (ed.) Bilder av manligheter - om manssymboler, manliga relationer och mäns våld. Genusforskning med fokus på män, Mälardalens Högskola, Mälardalen, 2006, pp. 41-49.
710. 'Masculinity and Masculinities', Naiset ja johtajuus - verkko-opetusaineisto, E-NASTA Project, 2005/2006
711. 'Men and Masculinities in Management', Naiset ja johtajuus - verkko-opetusaineisto, E-NASTA Project, 2005/2006
712. 'Workplace Violence', Naiset ja johtajuus - verkko-opetusaineisto, E-NASTA Project, 2005/2006
713. 'Sexualities in management and organisations', Naiset ja johtajuus - verkko-opetusaineisto, E-NASTA Project, 2006/2006
714. 'Men and gender equality policy', in J. Varanka, A. Närhinen and R. Siukola (eds.) Men and Gender Equality: Towards Progressive Policies, Ministry of Social Affairs 2006: 75. Helsinki. Report on EU Finnish Presidency Conference on 'Men and Gender Equality', Helsinki, October 2006, pp. 25-32.  
ISSN: 1236-2115; ISBN: 952-00-2131-0, 952-00-2132-9
715. 'Men and gender equality policy', Presentation to Slovenian Parliament, published by Slovenia Government

716. 'Men, violence and other challenges', in R. Frangeur (ed.) Mandom, mod och morske män, Forum för genusvetenskap och jämställdhet. Rapport från manslighetskonferensen den 30 november 2006., Linköping University, Linköping, 2007, pp. 11-22.
717. 'Contradictions of men's ageing: From theoretical analysis to collective memory work', in A. Tiihonen and I. Syrén (ed.) Ikääntyminen ja sukupuoli [Gender and Ageing], Ikäinstituutti, Heksinki, 2007, pp. 14-19.
718. Methodological Framework Report SN 2, with Novikova, I., Pringle, K., Šmídová, I., Bjerén, G., Jyrkinen, M., Iovanni, L., Arranz, F., Ferguson, H., Kolga, V., Müller, U., Oleksy, E.H., Balkmar, D., Helfferich, C., Lenz, I., Wojtaszek, M.M., Pičukāne, E., Rosa, V., FP6 Co-ordination Action on Human Rights Violation (CAHRV) Sub Network 2, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, Helsinki, Final Network Report to the European Commission, 2007, 79 pp.,
719. 'Il existe de nombreuses raisons susceptibles d'intéresser pour les hommes à l'égalité de genre: en voilà quelque-unes' ["There are many different reasons why men can be interested in gender equality, and here are some of them!"], in G. Reymenants (ed.) Les hommes et l'égalité, Institut pour L'Égalité des Femmes at des Hommes, Brussels. Report of the Men and Change Conference, Institute for Equality of Women and Men, Brussels, March 2006, pp. 9-16. (also published in Dutch as 'Mannen kunnen om verschillende geïnteresseerd zijn in gendergelijkheid: een selectief overzicht' in Mannen en gelijkheid).
720. 'Men, ageing and power: Can men's ageing challenge patriarchy?', in S. Fahlgren and B.-M. Thurén (eds.) Genusmaraton 2007. Mittsveriges genusforskare på frammarsch, Mittuniversitetet, Östersund, 2007, pp. 65-73.
721. 'Deconstructing the hegemony of men and masculinities: Contradictions of absence', in S. Adrian, M. Gustavson and N. Lykke (eds.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume I. Proceedings from GEXcel Kick-off Conference, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2007, pp. 23-35.
722. 'A materialist-discursive approach to sexuality, sexual violence and sexualizing globalisation: the case of ICTs', in L. Gunnarsson, A. G. Jónasdóttir and G. Karlsson (eds.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume II. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 1: Gender, Sexuality and Global Change Fall 2007, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2008, pp. 65-76.
723. 'Men's violence against women: What supports it, what might prevent it', 1<sup>st</sup> Prevention of Violence Against Women Conference, Copenhagen, September 2008, Kvinderådet (Women's Council of Denmark)
724. 'Global/transnational gender/sexual scenarios', in L. Gunnarsson and A. G. Jónasdóttir (eds.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume IV. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 1: Gender, Sexuality and Global Change Conference of Workshops 22-25 May 2008, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2008, pp. 115-118.
725. 'Deconstructing the hegemony of men and masculinities: Contradictions of absence', in J. Hearn (ed.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume V. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 2: Deconstructing the Hegemony of Men and Masculinities Autumn 2008, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2009, pp. 13-26.



726. 'Hegemony, transnationalisation and virtualisation: MNCs and ICTs', GEXcel workshop: Diverse Perspectives on Transnationalisation/Virtualisation, Changing Men and Masculinities in Gender Equal Societies Conference, Roskilde University, Denmark, January 2009.
727. Editor, GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume V. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 2: Deconstructing the Hegemony of Men and Masculinities Autumn 2008, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2009.
728. Editor, with A. Biricik, GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume VI. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 2: Deconstructing the Hegemony of Men and Masculinities Conference 27-29 April 2009, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2009. 232 pp.
729. 'Deconstructing the hegemony of men and masculinities: Presentation of the research theme', in A. Biricik and J. Hearn (eds.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume VI. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 2: Deconstructing the Hegemony of Men and Masculinities Conference 27-29 April 2009, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2009, pp. 15-21.
730. Editor with K. Harrison, GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume VII. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 2: Deconstructing the Hegemony of Men and Masculinities, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2009.
731. 'Deconstructing the hegemony of men and masculinities: Presentation of the research theme', in K. Harrison and J. Hearn (eds.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume VII. Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 2: Deconstructing the Hegemony of Men and Masculinities, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2009.
732. 'Reflecting on men and gender relations in academia', Keynote, 6th European Conference Gender in Higher education in Stockholm in August, 2009.
733. 'Men's violence against women: Practices, policies, theories', in K. Swahnberg and B. Wijma (eds.) Violence Against Women: Intervention and Masculinities, Conference Proceedings, Linköping University, Linköping, Division of Gender and Medicine, Report No. 5, 2010, pp. 22-42.
734. 'Practical, policy and theoretical issues on men and ("domestic") violence', Åldsamma män! Om maskuliniteter och riskbedömningsinstrument för män som använder våld i nära relationer Seminar, Gothenburg University, 2009, VKV
735. 'The gendered intersectional corporation and diversity management', with J. Louvrier, in ESSEC Chair Diversity & Performance 1<sup>st</sup> Chair Academic Conference, ESSEC, La Defense, Paris, 2010, pp. 1-24.
736. 'Equality, growth, sustainability: Adding some more ingredients to the mixture', in A. Fogelberg Eriksson (eds.) Equality, Growth, Sustainability: Do They Mix?, Linköping University Electronic Press, Linköping, 2011, pp. 11-17. <http://liu.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:413708/FULLTEXT02.pdf>
737. 'What have men and masculinities got to do with gender and excellence?' in "Gender and Excellence" Conference, Medical University of Vienna, October, 2011.

738. Editor with A. Biricik GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume XV Conference Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 9: Gendered Sexualed Transnationalisations, Deconstructing the Dominant: Transforming men, “centres” and knowledge/policy/practice Spring 2011, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2012.
739. ‘Gendered Sexualed Transnationalisations, Deconstructing the Dominant: Transforming men, “centres” and knowledge/policy/practice’, in . A. Biricik and J. Hearn (eds.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume XV Conference Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 9: Gendered Sexualed Transnationalisations, Deconstructing the Dominant: Transforming men, “centres” and knowledge/policy/practice Spring 2011, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2012, pp. 17-26.
740. ‘Men, masculinities, gender equality and excellence in science?’, in K. Gutiérrez-Lobos, S. Lydtin and K. Rumpfhuber (eds.) Hat wissenschaftliche Leistung ein Geschlecht? Aktuelle Beiträge zur Exzellenzdebatte [Has scientific performance a gender? Recent contributions to the excellence debate], Medizinische Universität Wien, Facultas Verlags- und Buchhandels AG, Vienna, 2012, pp. 75-86.
741. Editor with A. Biricik GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume XVI Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 9: Gendered Sexualed Transnationalisations, Deconstructing the Dominant: Transforming men, “centres” and knowledge/policy/practice 2011-2012, 164 pp., Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2012.
742. ‘Gendered Sexualed Transnationalisations, Deconstructing the Dominant: Transforming men, “centres” and knowledge/policy/practice’, in A. Biricik and J. Hearn (eds.) GEXcel Work in Progress Report Volume XVI Proceedings from GEXcel Theme 9: Gendered Sexualed Transnationalisations, Deconstructing the Dominant: Transforming men, “centres” and knowledge/policy/practice 2011-2012, Institute of Thematic Gender Studies, Linköping and Örebro Universities, GEXcel Work in Progress Series, Linköping and Örebro, 2012, pp. 15-28.
743. ‘Men, masculinities and organisations: business as usual?’, NaisUrat Uutiskirje, 14.02.2014,
744. ‘What have men to do with women’s careers and gender equality?’ 24.04.2014,
745. Gender, Sustainabilities and Change: What Hope for Sustainability without Gender Transformation? Francqui International Conference 2014, The EU’s Fifth Project: Transitional Governance in the service of sustainable societies, Brussels, May, 2014, 33 pp.
746. ‘Organizing, managing, designing: double meanings, doings and (new) dilemmas’, in S. Finken, C. Mörtberg, and A. Mirijamdotter (eds.). Dilemmas 2015 Papers from the 18th Annual International Conference Dilemmas for Human Services: Organizing, Designing and Managing, [S.l.], mar. 2017. 9pp. Open Journal Systems, Linnaeus University.
747. ‘Not Ending but Continuing ...’, Making the Invisible Visible: Report of the Nordic MenEngage Conference, 16 February 2017, Reform Resource Centre, Oslo, 2017, pp. 40-41.
748. Keynote: ‘What’s up with young men and masculinity?’ The International Conference on Men and Equal Opportunities, Stockholm, May 15, 2018.

749. Contributor to: L. Lundborg (ed.) Lasting Success Instead of Projects: Violence Prevention Experience in the Nordic Countries, Swedish Gender Equality Agency, Gothenburg, No. 433, November 2018.
750. 'Men and masculinities in academia and higher education', Panel presentation, 6<sup>th</sup> European Women's Rectors Conference (EWORA), Responding to Evolving Challenges: Best Practices for Women's Leadership in Academia, Malmö University, 13-14 May 2019.
751. 'Physical violence and online violation: Concepts, terminologies and comparison', with M. Hall, 2019 Annual Conference of the European Network on Gender and Violence (ENGV), The Social Science Research Institute on Gender Issues at the Protestant University Freiburg, Germany, 17-19 July 2019. DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.11029.06881
752. 'Physical violence and online violence/abuse: Concepts, terminologies and comparison', with M. Hall, Poster, ECDV 2019 – the 3rd European Conference on Domestic Violence, 1-4 September 2019, Oslo, Norway.
753. Rapporteur Conference Report. 5th International Conference on Men and Equal Opportunities: Men Who Care, Ministry of Social Affairs, Tallinn, 2020, 31 pp.
- 754.
755. 'EQualCare Academic Seminar: Older Age, Living Alone and Digitalisation' [Academic Seminar public ppt], with C. Niemistö and H. Sjögren. Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 2024.

i) **Reviews (28)**

756. 'The protection of interests' [*Who's Watching You?* (C. Aubrey)], Bulletin on Social Policy, No. 10, Winter 1982, pp. 24-27.
757. *Changing the Nature of Masculinity* (R. Bowl), Issues in Social Work Education, Vol. 6(2), 1986, pp. 167-168.
758. *Patriarchy and Pub Culture* (V. Hey), Sociology, Vol. 21(1), February 1987, pp.142-144.
759. *Sex, Gender and Care Work* (G. Horobin ed.). Journal of Social Policy, Vol. 18(1), 1988, pp. 145-146.
760. *Beyond Patriarchy* (M. Kaufman ed.), Changing Men (US), No. 20 Winter/Spring 1989, pp. 31-32.
761. *Making a Man of Him. Parents and their Son's Education at an English Public School 1929-50*, (C. Heward), Gender and Education, Vol. 1, 1989, pp. 96-98.
762. *Masculinity and Power* (A. Brittan), Gender and History, Vol. 2(3), 1990, pp. 351-353.
763. *Hidden Anxieties, Male Sexuality, 1900-1950* (L.A. Hall)' British Journal of Sociology, Vol. 43, No. 2, June 1992, pp. 318-319.
764. *In the Way of Women: Men's Resistance to Sex Equality in Organisations* (C. Cockburn), with W. Parkin, Sociology, Vol. 26(3), August 1992, pp. 515-517.

765. *Male Subjectivity at the Margins* (K. Silverman), The Times Higher Education Supplement, February 1993, p. 23.
766. *Sexual Science and the Law* (R. Green), International Journal of the Sociology of Law, Vol. 22 (1), March, 1994, pp. 79-82.
767. *Masculinities and Crime. Critique and Reconceptualisation of Theory* (J. W. Messerschmidt), Sociology, Vol. 28(2), May 1994, pp. 632-634.
768. *Doing "Women's Work". Men in Nontraditional Occupations'*(C. L. Williams ed.), Work, Employment and Society, Vol. 8(3), 1994, pp. 480-482.
769. *The Making of Maleness* (P. Tatham), Changes: An International Journal of Psychology and Psychotherapy, 1995.
770. *Unreasonable Men. Masculinity and Social Theory* (V.J. Seidler), Sociology, Vol. 29(3), August 1995, pp. 551-552.
771. *The Making of Anti-Sexist Men* (H. Christian), The Times Higher Education Supplement, February 1995, p. 27.
772. *"Just Boys Doing Business". Men, masculinities and crime* (T.Newburn and E. Stanko, eds.), International Journal of the Sociology of Law, 1996.
773. *Masculinity, Law and the Family* (R.Collier), Social and Legal Studies, 1997.
774. *The Swimsuit Issue and Sport: Hegemonic Masculinity in Sports Illustrated* (L.R. Davis), American Journal of Sociology, Vol. 103(6), May 1998, pp. 1749-1751.
775. *OU Men: Work Through Lifelong Learning* (P. Lunneborg) Work, Employment and Society, Vol. 12(4), December 1998, pp. 806-808.
776. *Gendered Practices in Working Life* (L. Rantalaiho and T. Heiskanen, eds.), with R. Julkunen, Gender, Work and Organization, Vol. 7, 2000.
777. *Challenging Hegemonic Masculinity* (R. Howson), Men and Masculinities, Vol. 11 (1), 2008, pp. 125-128.
778. *Femininity at Work: Gender, Labour and Changing Relations of Power in a Swedish Hospital* (R. Selberg), European Societies, Vol. 15(5), 2014, pp. 783-785.
779. *Manhood Acts: Gender and the Practices of Domination* (M. Schwalbe), Men and Masculinities, Vol. 19(4), 2016, pp. 429-431.
780. *Masculinities under Neoliberalism* (A. Cornwall, F. G. Karioris and N. Lindisfarne, eds.), with A. Thym, Gender and Development, Vol. 27(2), 2019, pp. 407-409.
781. *Young Working-Class Men in Transition* (S. Roberts), Sociology, Vol. 54(1), 2019, pp. 202-204.

782. 'Naming old(er) men as men'. *Men, Masculinities, and Aging: The Gendered Lives of Older Men* (E. H. Thompson), The Gerontologist, 2019 Vol. 59(6), 2019, pp. 1199-1200.

j) **Interviews** include:

783. Interviews, in M. Wetherell and C. Griffin (eds) 'Feminist psychology and the study of men and masculinity', Feminism and Psychology, 'Part I: Assumptions and perspectives' Vol. 1(3), 1991, pp. 361-391; and

784. Feminism and Psychology, Part II: 'Politics and practices', Vol. 2(2), 1992, pp. 133-168.

785. Interview in M. Wetherell and C. Griffin 'Feminist psychology and the study of men and masculinity: assumptions and perspectives', in M. Blair and J. Holland, with J. Sheldon (eds) Identity and Diversity: Gender and the Experience of Education, Multilingual Matters/Open University Press, Clevedon and Philadelphia, 1995, pp. 81-103.

786. Interview with Amnesty International, "Joku raja! Kampanja naisiin kohdistuvaa väkivalta vastaan", 2004.

787. Interview with F. Gannon, 'Male viewpoints: Power', research\*eu, Special Issue on 'Women and Science: The march towards equality', April 2009, p. 23.

788. "A Woman's World", 31 December 2010, 3.45-4.00pm BBC RADIO 4.

789. "Miehinen uho ei toimi työpaikalla" ttt: Työ Terveys Turvallisuus, 6:2010, pp. 18-19.

790. "Klonflikt", Sveriges Radio, 17 June 2012.

791. Jeff Hearn Interviewed by Lucy Delap – 22 Feb 2012 Transcribed by A. Fryxell, 16 June 2012. Deposited in the British Library.

792. Gökçesu Akşit and Berfin Varışlı, "Türkiye'de eleştirel erkekler ve erkeklikler konusunu feminizm içinde çalışmak: Jeff Hearn ile erkekler ve erkekliklere ulusaşırı yaklaşımlar üzerine bir röportaj", Fe Dergi: Feminist Eleştiri [Feminist Critique], vol. 6, no. 2 (2014), 81-86. URL: [http://cins.ankara.edu.tr/12\\_4.html](http://cins.ankara.edu.tr/12_4.html)

793. Gökçesu Akşit and Berfin Varışlı, "Studying men and masculinities critically in Turkey as part of feminism: An interview with Jeff Hearn on transnational approaches to men and masculinities", Fe Dergi: Feminist Eleştiri [Feminist Critique], vol. 6, no. 2 (2014), 87-92. URL:

794. 'The multiple empires of men', an interview with Iva Šmidová, with I. Šmidová, Gender, rovné příležitosti, výzkum [Gender, Equal Opportunities, Research], Vol. 16(1), 2015, pp. 74-82.

795. 'Četná mužská impéria. Rozhovor Ivy Šmidové s Jeffem Hearnem', Gender, rovné příležitosti, výzkum [Gender, Equal Opportunities, Research], Vol. 16 (1), 2015, pp. 74-82.

796. 'Jeff Hearn: "La igualdad genera sociedades menos violentas, más felices"' ['Equality generates less violent cities, happier too'], El Periódico, November 2015.

797. 'Interview with Jeff Hearn by Mona Livholts in the RAW Dialogue Chair 16 September 2015'.

798. 'Epilogue: masculinity studies: new directions', with Michael Kimmel, Robert Reid-Pharr, Lynne Segal, Todd Reeser, Stefan Brandt in conversation with the members of the research group "Constructing New Masculinities" (CNM) at the University of Barcelona: Àngels Carabí, Josep M. Armengol, Marta Bosch, Ruben Cenamor, Mercè Cuenca, Sara Martín, Barbara Ozieblo, Teresa Requena, Aishih Wehbe, in J. M. Armengol, À. Carabí, M. Bosch and T. Requena (eds.) Masculinities and Literary Studies: Intersections and New Directions, Routledge, New York, 2017, pp. 191-208.
799. 'Men, masculinities and the conundrum of 'gex': An Interview with Jeff Hearn by Helle Rydstrom', NORA: Nordic Journal of Feminist and Gender Research, Vol. 15(2), 2017, pp. 141-159.
800. 'Maskuliinsuseurija Jeff Hearn: mehe väärtus pole ühiskonnas sugugi ühemõtteline' ['Masculinity researcher Jeff Hearn: the value of a man is not unambiguous in society'], 4 June 2018
801. "'Young men are viewed as either the victims or the problems'", Swedish Gender Equality Agency 3 May 2018.
802. 'International Perspectives about COVID-19, Digital Labour and Gender Work Pattern: A Collective Interview', interview with Deevia Bhana, Mark Gatto, Jeff Hearn, Nicole Horáková Hirschlerová, Gabriele Kotsis, Chia Longman, Tamara Shefer, Anne Wagner, by Annette von Alemann, Julia Gruhlich, Ilona Horwath, Lena Weber, Gender and Research / Gender a výzkum, special issue on 'Economy 4.0 – The digitalization of labor from a gender perspective', Vol. 21(2), 2020, pp. 86-102.
803. '„Bărbații trebuie să-și corecteze comportamentul agresiv, nu să-l justifice”. Un sociolog britanic propune soluții concrete pentru a opri violența asupra femeilor' [“Men need to correct their aggressive behaviour, not justify it.” A British sociologist proposes concrete solutions to stop violence against women'], Interview article by Andrada Lăutaru, Libertatea (main Romanian newspaper), 20 March 2021.
804. "Los hombres generan más gases de efecto invernadero" ["Men generate more greenhouse gases"], Interview by Gemma Tramullas for El Periódico, Barcelona, 28 Septem.ber 2021
805. In The Ubuntu Symposium - Engaging Men and Boys in Ending Gender Based Violence including Violence Against Women and Girls by Rimjhim Jain, MenEngage Alliance, 2021.
806. 'Jeff Hearn ile Söyleşi: Erkekler ve Erkeklikler Üzerine Güncel Tartışmalar' ['Current debates on men and masculinities: An interview with Jeff Hearn'], with S. Akyüz and A. Barutçu, Feminist Tahayyül (Turkey), Vol. 4(1), 2023, pp. 130-152.
807. 'Current Debates on Men and Masculinities: An Interview with Jeff Hearn', with S. Akyüz and A. Barutçu, Norma: The International Journal of Masculinity Studies, Vol. 8(3), 2023, pp. 161-173.
808. 'Workplaces cannot afford to ignore digital intimate partner violence – here's why', with J. Gustafsson and C. Niemistö, Hanken News, 8 August 2023.
809. "“Listening, both ways, and not trying to convert other people”: The MännerWege Questionnaire answered”: “Zuhören, in beide Richtungen, und nicht versuchen, andere Menschen zu bekehren”: Der MännerWegeFragebogen – beantwortet’, September 2023.

810. Many other interviews in national and international press and magazines, for example, The Times, The Times Higher Education Supplement, Helsingin Sanomat, Hufvudstadsbladet, Kauneus ja tervys, Helsinki Times, Genus, New York Times.

**k) Videos** include:

811. *Fem forskare om obalansen på toppen*, with A. Wahl, S.-E. Sjöstrand, Y. Hirdman and G. Andersson, Näringslivets Ledarskaps Akademi and AstraZeneca Sweden, Hanser Films, Stockholm, 2000.
812. *What is gender? Understandings of Gender and Implications for Research* GenPORT, 2016.
813. *Sexualities in Science, Technology and Innovation*. GenPORT 2017.
814. *Men and masculinities in Science, Technology and Innovation*. GenPORT 2017.
815. *Get introduced to GODESS Institute (Gender, Organisation, Diversity, Equality, and Social Sustainability in Transnational Times)*, with many others.
816. *Walk through the story of GODESS Institute (, Organisation, Diversity, Equality, and Social Sustainability in Transnational Times)*, with Professor Jeff Hearn.
817. *Educational Video on the UN Sustainable Development Goal 8: SDG 8 - Decent Work and Economic Growth*, with N. Bruun, C. Niemistö and A. Tuori.
818. *Curious about Gender Research at Lund University?*, with J. Rydström and eight others. 2019.
819. *What have (changing) men and masculinities got to do with gender equality in research?* EU Gender Equality Academy Mobilising and engaging. Creating long lasting commitment for gender equality in research, 26 March 2020.
820. Contributor: Institutional change for Gender Equality in research and academia, EU Gender Equality Academy, June 2020.
821. Rapporteur's Conclusions and Recommendations. 5th International Conference on Men and Equal Opportunities: Men Who Care, Tallinn, Estonia, 3-4 September 2020:
822. 'Men and masculinities: Do they/we matter for gender equality in research and academia?', Ciclo de seminaries, Departmental seminar, Institut Pasteur de Montevideo, Montevideo, Uruguay, and Seminar Cycle, Faculty of Science, University of the Republic, Uruguay, 11 March 2021.
823. *Collective Memory Work: Time*, with C. Hee Pedersen, U. Forseth, M. Vlachou and R. Hamm, Institute for Critical Theory e. V. Berlin, and Maynooth University, April 2021,
824. Podcast: 'From the economy of work to the economy of care', with A. Moring, C. Niemistö and N. van der Gaag, Sustainability Unwrapped Series, Hanken School of Economics, April 2021.

825. 'What might men and masculinities have to do with physics and physicists?' GeDiMIRT: Gender Dimension in Physics and Math-Intensive Research and Teaching Conference, Lund University, Sweden, 22-23 June 2022.
826. 'What is the gender dimension in physics?' with L. Schiebinger et al. GeDiMIRT: Gender Dimension in Physics and Math-Intensive Research and Teaching Conference, Lund University, Sweden, 22-23 June 2022.
827. Podcast, the book, *Digital Gender-Sexual Violations: Violence, Technologies, Motivations*, with I. S. Cheema and R. Lewis, New Books Network, 16 December 2022.
828. 'Towards broader understandings of violence: Challenges for men and masculinities' Public lecture, SWIRLS, Flinders University, Adelaide, Australia, 20 September 2023.
829. 'Building inclusive research environments: addressing gender-based violence. Webinar for doctoral students/researchers and early career researchers', UniSAFE, Örebro University, 2023.

**l) Play**

830. Extracts from my book *The Violences of Men. How Men Talk About and How Agencies Respond to Men's Violence to Women*, Sage, London, 1998, have been used in the script and development of the play, "*Den gråtande mannen*", on men's violence to women by Philip Ronne, Riksteatern, Stockholm, January-April 2002.

**m) Web resources**

831. [www.cromenet.org](http://www.cromenet.org), constructed with E. Lattu and Netzone, Helsinki, for Critical Research on Men in Europe (CROME), 2000-
832. [http://students.oamk.fi/~k2masa01/Oppari\\_www-sivut/Index.htm](http://students.oamk.fi/~k2masa01/Oppari_www-sivut/Index.htm), constructed by Jyväskylä University, for Naiset ja johtajuus - verkko-opetusaineisto (NASTA/E-NASTA) project.
833. <http://www.naisurat.fi/>, NaisUrat ESR project, 2013-
834. *Men, Boys and Masculinities* [MOOC], with A. Phoenix, K. Ratele and T. Shefer (2024). edX. <https://www.edx.org/learn/social-science/the-university-of-iceland-masculinities>

**n) Letters include:**

835. 'New towns', with H. McClintock, New Society, 1972.
836. 'The people's view', Community Action, No. 3, 1974.
837. 'Towards and away from radical social work', Critical Social Policy, Vol 2(2), Autumn 1982 p. 6.
838. Organisation Studies, Vol 5(2), 1984, p. 188.
839. 'Sexist degree titles', with nine others, Times Higher Education Supplement, 2 April 1990.
840. Organization Studies Vol. 14 (3), 1993, p. 474.



841. 'Fel utgångsläge att män inte har utretts' ['It's wrong that men have not been researched'], with L. Sandberg, T. Joelsson and U. Mellström, Svenska Dagbladet, 2 October 2012.

**o) Obituaries**

842. 'Appreciation: Professor Zygmunt Bauman', Network (British Sociological Association), Spring 2017, No. 125, p. 34.

843. Marina Hughson (Blagojević) ISA RC32 Newsletter

844. In memory of Marina Hughson', Sefem, 10 June, 2020,

845. David Morgan, 1937-2020 Network (British Sociological Association), Autumn 2020, No. 136, p. 41.

846. Marina Hughson (Blagojević) (1958-2020) NORMA: The International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Vol. 16, no 1, pp. 73-74. 11 February 2021.

847. David H. J. Morgan (1937-2020) NORMA: The International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Vol. 16, no 1, pp. 75-76. 11 February 2021.

848. 'Other Lives: Wendy Parkin obituary', The Guardian, online 12 October 2021; in print 12 February 2022.

849. 'Appreciation, admiration, affection' (Ken Plummer), Sexualities, Vol. 27, 2023. 10.1177/13634607231168975.

850. 'Honouring Jo Woodiwiss', with K. Smith, B. Featherstone and G. McMahon, Journal of Gender Studies, Vol. 32(8), 2023, pp. 810-811.

**p) Other Editorships of journals and book series:**

General Series Editor Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, Unwin Hyman/Routledge, London (1988-1994) 5 volumes.

Vol 1. David Jackson, Unmasking Masculinity: A Critical Autobiography, 1990.

Vol. 2. Jeff Hearn and David Morgan (eds.) Men, Masculinity and Social Theory, 1990.

Vol. 3. David Morgan Discovering Men: Sociology and Masculinities, 1992.

Vol. 4. Jeff Hearn Men in the Public Eye; the Construction and Deconstruction of Men and Masculinities, 1992.

Vol. 5 Tim Edwards Erotics and Politics: Gay Male Sexuality, Masculinity and Feminism, 1994.

Managing co-editor, with N. Lykke, Routledge Advances in Feminist Studies and Intersectionality, New York, Routledge (2008-) 40+ volumes.

- Vol. 1. Nina Lykke Feminist Studies: A Guide to Intersectional Theory, Methodology and Writing, 2010.
- Vol. 2. Denise M. Horn Women, Civil Society and the Geopolitics of Democratization, 2010.
- Vol. 3. Anna G. Jónasdóttir, Valerie Bryson, and Kathleen B. Jones eds. Sexuality, Gender and Power: Intersectional and Transnational Perspectives, 2011.
- Vol. 4. Elżbieta H. Oleksy, Jeff Hearn, and Dorota Golańska eds. The Limits of Gendered Citizenship: Contexts and Complexities, 2011.
- Vol. 5. Rosemarie Buikema, Gabriele Griffin, and Nina Lykke eds. Theories and Methodologies in Postgraduate Feminist Research: Researching Differently, 2011
- Vol. 6. Mona Livholts ed. Emergent Writing Methodologies in Feminist Studies, 2011.
- Vol. 7. Annica Kronsell, and Erika Svedberg eds. Making Gender, Making War: Violence, Military and Peacekeeping Practices, 2012.
- Vol. 8. Jenny Sundén, and Malin Sveningsson Gender and Sexuality in Online Game Cultures: Passionate Play, 2012.
- Vol. 9. Chris Beasley, Heather Brook, and Mary Holmes Heterosexuality in Theory and Practice, 2012.
- Vol. 11. Ernesto Vasquez del Aguila Being a Man in a Transnational World; The Masculinity and Sexuality of Migration, 2013.
- Vol. 12. Jeff Hearn, Marina Blagojević, and Katherine Harrison eds. Rethinking Transnational Men: Beyond, Between and Within Nations, 2013.
- Vol. 13. Katarzyna Kosmala Imagining Masculinities: Spatial and Temporal Representation and Visual Culture, 2013.
- Vol. 10. Maria Törnqvist Tourism and the Globalization of Emotions: The Intimate Economy of Tango, 2013.
- Vol. 14. Maria Pallotta-Chiarolli, and Bob Pease eds. The Politics of Recognition and Social Justice: Transforming Subjectivities and New Forms of Resistance, 2013.
- Vol. 15. Nina Lykke ed. Writing Academic Texts Differently: Intersectional Feminist Methodologies and the Playful Art of Writing, 2014.
- Vol. 16. Anna G. Jónasdóttir, and Ann Ferguson eds. Love: A Question for Feminism in the Twenty-First Century, 2014.
- Vol. 17. Sandra Ponzanesi ed. Gender, Globalization, and Violence: Postcolonial Conflict Zones, 2014.

Vol. 18. Marta Zarzycka Gendered Tropes in War Photography: Mothers, Mourners, Soldiers, 2016.

Vol. 19. Merete Lie, and Nina Lykke eds. Assisted Reproduction Across Borders: Feminist Perspectives on Normalizations, Disruptions and Transmissions, 2016.

Vol. 20. Josep M. Armengol, Marta Bosch Vilarrubias, Àngels Carabí, Teresa Requena eds. Masculinities and Literary Studies: Intersections and New Directions, 2017.

Vol. 21. Elżbieta H. Oleksy Visualizing Difference: Performative Audiencing in the Intersectional Classroom, 2017.

Vol. 22 Fataneh Farahani Gender, Sexuality and Diaspora, 2017.

Vol. 23 Joyce Wu Involving Men in Ending Violence against Women: Development, Gender and VAW in Times of Conflict, 2018.

Vol. 24 Adriana García Andrade, Lena Gunnarsson and Anna G. Jónasdóttir eds. Feminism and the Power of Love: Interdisciplinary Interventions, 2018.

Vol. 25 Edward Burlton Davies Third Wave Feminism and Transgender: Strength through Diversity, 2018.

Vol. 26 Julie Elizabeth Peters A Feminist Post-transsexual Autoethnography: Challenging Normative Gender Coercion, 2018.

Vol. 27 Jeff Hearn, Ernesto Vasquez del Aguila and Marina Hughson, eds. Unsustainable Institutions of Men: Transnational Dispersed Centres, Gender Power, Contradictions, 2019.

Vol. 28 Caroline Wamala-Larsson and Laura Stark eds. Gendered Power and Mobile Technology: Intersections in the Global South, 2019.

Vol. 29 Verena Namberger The Reproductive Body at Work: The South African Bioeconomy of Egg Donation, 2019.

Vol. 30 Helen Longlands Gender, Space and City Bankers, 2019.

Vol. 31 Teresa Kulawik and Zhanna Kravchenko eds. Borderlands in European Gender Studies: Beyond the East-West Frontier, 2019.

Vol. 32 Elizabeth Evans and Eléonore Lépinard eds. Intersectionality in Feminist and Queer Movements: Confronting Privileges, 2019.

Vol. 33 Suzanne Clisby Gender, Sexuality and Identities of the Borderlands: Queering the Margins, 2020.

- Vol. 34 Katrine Smiet Sojourner Truth and Intersectionality: Travelling Truths in Feminist Scholarship, 2020.
- Vol. 35 Samraghni Bonnerjee ed. Subaltern Women's Narratives: Strident Voices, Dissenting Bodies, 2020.
- Vol. 36 Redi Koobak, Madina Tlostanova and Suruchi Thapar-Björker eds. Postcolonial and Postsocialist Dialogues: Intersections, Opacities, Challenges in Feminist Theorizing and Practice, 2020.
- Vol. 37 Viola Thimm Voicing Victoria: Narrating Intersectional Perspectives Across Social Scales, 2021.
- Vol. 38 Melanie Heath, Akosua Darkwah, Josephine Beoku-Betts and Bandana Purkayastha eds. Displacements and Disruptions: Global Feminist Autoethnographies during COVID 19, 2021.
- Vol. 39 Tamara Shefer and Jeff Hearn Knowledge and Power in Young Sexual Practices Research: A Transnational Intersectional Feminist Engagement, 2022.
- Vol. 40 Ulf Mellström and Bob Pease eds. Posthumanism and the Man Question: Beyond Anthropocentric Masculinities, 2022.
- Vol. 41 Madina Tlostanova Narratives of Unsettlement: Being Out-of-joint as a Generative Human Condition, 2023.
- Vol. 42 Nina Lykke, Redi Koobak, Petra Bakos, Swati Arora, and Kharnita Mohamed eds. Pluriversal Conversations on Transnational Feminisms: And Words Collide from a Place, 2023.
- Vol. 43 Edyta Just, Maria Udén, Vera Weetzel, and Cecilia Åsberg eds. Voices from Gender Studies: Negotiating the Terms of Academic Production, Epistemology, and the Logics and Contents of Identity, 2024.
- Vol. 44 Taru Leppänen, Katve-Kaisa Kontturi, Tara Mehrabi and Milla Tiainen, eds. New Materialism and Intersectionality: Making Middles Matter, 2023.
- Vol. 45 Kate Seymour, Bob Pease, Sofia Strid and Jeff Hearn eds. Interconnecting the Violences of Men, in press.
- Vol. 46 Rebecca Helman Affected by Rape: Feminist Reflections on Researching Sexual Violence, 2025.
- Vol. 47 Deevia Bhana, Tamara Shefer, and Giti Chandra eds. Decolonial Feminisms, Decolonising Feminisms: Transnational Perspectives, in process.
- Vol. 48 Wanelisa Xaba, Black students and their collective ancestors In Pursuit of Epistemic Healing: Resisting Systemic Violence and Spiritual Erasure in South African Universities, in process.
- Vol. 49 Tamara Shefer, Carmine Rustin and Floretta Boonzaier eds. Re-Imaginations for Intersectional Gender and Sexual Justice, in process.

Corresponding editor, Men and Masculinities, Sage, London and Thousand Oaks, Ca. (2014-)

Co-editor, Men and Masculinities, Sage, London and Thousand Oaks, Ca. (2000-2013)

Co-editor, NORMA: The International Journal for Masculinity Studies, Taylor & Francis, London (2014)

Member, Distinguished Advisory Board, Gender, Work and Organization, Sage, London (2020-)

Associate Editor, Gender, Work and Organization, Blackwells, Oxford; Sage, London (1994-2020)

Member of Scientific Board, Generi, Culture, Sessualità [Gender, cultures, sexuality] Book Series, Publisher FrancoAngeli, Milan.

Member of International Advisory Board, Transnational Asian Masculinities Book Series, Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong.

Member of International Advisory Board, Feminist Perspectives on Work and Organization Book Series, Bristol University Press.

Member of Scientific Board, Gender and Society, FrancoAngeli editore, Milan.

*Member of Editorial Advisory Boards of:*

Sociology Compass, Blackwells, Malden, US.

Research on Men and Masculinities Series, Sage, Thousand Oaks, Ca. (1990-2005)

Journal of the History of Sexuality, University of Chicago Press, Chicago. (1990-94)

Journal of Gender Studies, Taylor & Francis, London.

Masculinities. Interdisciplinary Studies on Gender, Guilford Press, New York (1993-97)

Men and Masculinities, Sage, London and Thousand Oaks, Ca. (1998-2000)

International Review of Women and Leadership, Edith Cowan University, Australia (1996-2000)

Sexualities: Studies in Culture and Society, Sage, London.

Journal of Sexual Aggression, Taylor & Francis, London (2006-13)

International Journal of Men's Health, Men's Studies Press, US (2011-2018)

Sexualities, Evolution and Gender, Brunner-Routledge, Taylor & Francis, London (2003-2006).

Routledge International Encyclopaedia on Men and Masculinities, Routledge, London (2004-2007).

International Journal of Work Organization and Emotion, Inderscience, Geneva (2009-2020).

Leadership, Sage, Thousand Oaks, London.

Equality, Diversity and Inclusion (formerly Equal Opportunities International), Emerald Press, Bradford, UK (2010-16)

Culture, Society and Masculinities, Men's Studies Press, US.

NORMA: Nordic Journal of Masculinity Studies, Universitetsforlaget, Norway (2006-2013)

Gender in Management: An International Journal, Emerald Press, Bradford, UK

Gender, rovné příležitosti, výzkum [Gender, Equal Opportunities, Research], Institute of Sociology of the Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic.

Social Currents, Journal of the Southern Sociological Society, US. (2014-2016)

Ex aequo, Journal of the Portuguese Women's Studies Association.

Qualitative Research in Organization and Management: An International Journal, Emerald, Bradford, UK. (2016-)

JSM Women's Health, JSciMed Central Open Access platform, USA. (2016-2018)

Frontiers: Gender, Sex and Sexuality Studies (specialty section of *Frontiers in Sociology* and *Frontiers in Psychology*) (2016).

Masculinities: A Journal of Identity and Culture, Turkey.

p) **Conference Papers (*in italics*) and Academic Presentations** (from 1980)

#### 1980-1981

'Decrementalism: crisis and planning', Oxford Polytechnic (Oxford Brookes University), November 1980.  
'Patriarchy and the professionalisation of reproduction', *British Sociological Association Sociology of Reproduction Study Group*, Oxford, March 1981.  
'Decrementalism: planning theory and cuts', *Plenary Speaker, Oxford International Planning Conference*, March 1981.

#### 1981-1982

'The professions and the semi-professions: the control of emotions and the construction of masculinity', *Gender and Society*, *British Sociological Association*, University of Manchester, April 1982.  
'Patriarchy, social policy and men's practice', *Socialist Strategies for Welfare*, *Critical Social Policy Conference*, Sheffield Polytechnic, April 1982.  
'The implications of patriarchy for men's practice' *Socialist Action for the 1980s*, Bradford, *Conference of Socialist Economists*, July 1982.

#### 1982-1983

'Conceptualising men' Department of Sociology and Social Administration, University of Sussex, April 1983.

#### 1983-1984

'Are men a serious issue?' *Interdisciplinary Human Studies Forum*, University of Bradford, November 1983.

'Sexuality and organisations: some methodological considerations', with P.W. Parkin, Department of Organisational Behaviour, University of Lancaster, November 1983.

*"Sex" at "work": methodological and other difficulties in the study of sexuality in work organisations' with P.W. Parkin, British Sociological Association Conference on Work, Employment and Unemployment, University of Bradford, April 1984.*

#### 1984-1985

'Organisational sociology and the study of sexuality' with P.W. Parkin, Bradford College, March 1985.

*'Sexism, men's sexuality and management: the seen yet unnoticed case of men's sexuality' International symposium on Power, Sexuality and Organisation Theory, the Academy of Management Annual Conference, San Diego, California, August 1985.*

#### 1985-1986

'The organisational construction of sexuality', Bradford College, January 1986.

'Men's studies: problems, possibilities and promises', Sociology Research Seminar, University of Bradford, February 1986.

*'Changing men's studies: problems, possibilities and promises' British Sociological Association Conference on the Sociology of the Life Cycle, University of Loughborough, March 1986.*

'Men-women relations in Britain.' Seminar fur Englische Sprache und Kultur, University of Hamburg, April 1986.

*'The social context of men's writing in Britain' and 'The historical development of the British men's movement', University of Hamburg/Volkschochschule Norderstedt Conference on The New Man and His Speech, April 1986.*

#### 1986-1987

'Men and masculinity: problems for theory; possibilities for practice' Postgraduate/Staff Seminar, Division of Education, University of Sheffield, March 1987.

*'Anti-sexist work with boys and young men' with T. Hearn, Sex Equality Conference, Derbyshire College of Higher Education, June 1987.*

*'Theorising men and masculinity: specific problems and diverse approaches' and Convenor of Symposium on 'Men's Responses to the Feminist Challenge: Relationships of Theory and Practice' Third International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women. Women's Worlds, Visions and Revisions, Trinity College, Dublin, July 1987.*

#### 1987-1988

*'Patriarchy, masculinity and psychoanalysis', Free Associations/North East London Polytechnic Conference on Psychoanalysis and the Public Sphere, October 1987.*

Guest Speaker 'Good practice and the Social Strategy', Bradford Metropolitan Council, October 1987.

'Modern organisations and the construction of men's sexuality in the public domain' Staff Sociology Seminar, City of Birmingham Polytechnic, December 1987.

*'Curricular aspects of men and masculinity', Teaching Gender and the Gendered Curriculum Conference. Association for Teaching of the Social Sciences / British Sociological Association Women's Caucus. Liverpool Institute of Higher Education, December 1987.*

'Studying men and masculinity: Men's sexuality and modern organisations in historical perspective' York University Staff Sociology Seminar, January 1988.

'Men's violence and child abuse', Child Care and Juvenile Justice Seminars, Centre for Applied Social Studies, University of Leeds, February 1988.

*'Studying men' Dayschool on Men and Masculinity. Centre for Gender Studies, University of Hull/Humberside College of Further Education, March 1988.*

*'Speaking the unspeakable: The historical development of organisations and men's sexuality in the public domain'* British Sociological Association Conference, Sociology and History, Edinburgh University, March 1988.

Organiser with D. Morgan, *'Men, masculinity and social theory'*, Conference, Sociological Theory Group, British Sociological Association, University of Bradford, September 1988.

#### 1988-89

*'The critique of men: current lessons for the theory and practice of men'* Gemeinsamer Kongress Deutsche, Osterreichische, Schweizerische Gesellschaft fur Soziologie, Kultur und Gesellschaft, University of Zurich, October 1988.

'Is patriarchy dead yet, daddy?' Men/Masculinities; Past/Present; Theory/Practice', Public Lecture, School of European Studies, University of Sussex, October 1988.

'Some basic sociological issues in researching men and masculinities', Department of Sociology, University of Manchester, November 1988.

*'Child abuse, social theory, and everyday state practices'* with W. Parkin, NATO Advanced Research Workshop, State Intervention on Behalf of Children and Youth, Aquafredda di Maratea, Italy, February 1989.

'Masculinity, men and socialism', Socialist Society, Sheffield, February 1989.

'The man question' in Social Policy and Social Work', Department of Social Policy and Social Work, University of Manchester, March 1989.

'Being in public: men, masculinities and patriarchy', Sociology and Political Sciences, Cambridge University, March 1989.

*'Representations and images of men'* with A. Melechi, Centre for the Study of Adult Life/ Theory, Culture and Society International Seminar, Teeside Polytechnic, August 1989.

#### 1989-1990

'Men, sexuality and organisations', Loughborough University of Technology, November 1989.

'Men, violence and child abuse', Department of Social Studies, Leeds Polytechnic, February 1990.

*Unities and divisions between men and masculinities: (1) The categories of men and the case of sociology'* with D.L. Collinson, British Sociological Association Annual Conference, Social Divisions and Social Change, University of Surrey, April 1990.

*Unities and divisions between men and masculinities. (2) The fragmentation of management and the management of fragmentation'* with D. L. Collinson, British Sociological Association Annual Conference, Social Divisions and Social Change, University of Surrey, April 1990.

'The personal, the political, the theoretical', Men and Feminism Colloquium, St. John's College, Cambridge University, May 1990.

*'Recent developments in the critical study of men and men's bodies'* and *'Images of men'* (workshop) Gender Relations and the Body Symposium, University of Oslo, June 1990.

#### 1990-1991

'Men, organisations and oppression', Probation Service Northern Region Staff Development, Working with Male Offenders, Northern Region Staff Development Probation Service, St. Anne's on Sea, Lancashire, November 1990.

*'Gender and health: the contribution of critical studies on men'*, Health and Community Studies Seminar on Gender and Health, Chester College, February 1991.

'Sexuality and Sexism', Methsoc, Bradford University, 26 February 1991.

*'Managing change, changing men and changing management'*, Women as Managers in Social Services Regional Seminar, Association of Directors of Social Services/National Children's Home, Newcastle, March 1991.

*'The organisation of oppressions: age, class, (dis)ability, ethnicity, gender and sexuality'* with W. Parkin, Gender, Sexuality and Power in Organisations Conference, Newcastle Polytechnic, March 1991.



*'Health, bodies and men's violence: making connections', British Sociological Association Annual Conference, Health and Society, Manchester University, March 1991.*

*'The narratives of oppression: from paradigms and metaphors to gender and sexuality to the interrelations of multiple oppressions', with W. Parkin, Towards a New Theory of Organisations Conference, Keele University, April 1991.*

*'What men say about pornography/what pornography says about men', Invited Written Paper, Symposium on Pornography and Violence, International Science Festival, Edinburgh, April 1991.*

*'Managing change, changing men and changing management', Women as Managers in Social Services Regional Seminar, Association of Directors of Social Services/National Children's Homes, NCH, London, April 1991.*

*'Men and gender-divided organisations - or patriarchies, sexualities, masculinities and managements', Seminar on Men and Work Life, University of Tampere, Finland, May 1991 (paper read in my absence through family emergency).*

*Keynote, 'National and international perspectives on working with men', Developing Work with Men Training Day, Waveney Men's Network, Ipswich, 11 October 1991.*

*'The organization(s) of violence', Gender Research Seminars, School of Management, UMIST, 13 November 1991.*

*'Researching men researching men's violence', Staff/Postgraduate Seminar, Department of Social Policy and Sociology, University of Leeds, 9 December 1991.*

#### 1991-1992

*'Critical Studies on Men?' Department of Sociology, Staffordshire Polytechnic, January 1992.*

*'Researching men and researching men's violences: methodological, empirical and political issues and difficulties', British Sociological Association Annual Conference 'Sociology in Europe', University of Kent, April 1992.*

*'Keynote address - Theory' Shifting Ground - The Dialectics of Work/Care, Research School of Social Sciences, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia, July 1992.*

#### 1992-1993

*'Men, sexuality, violence and organisations', Department of Social Policy and Social Work, University of Dundee, September 1992.*

*'Current debates in theorising men and organisations' with D.L. Collinson and M. Collinson, Gender Research Conference, UMIST, September 1992.*

*'Men and violence', Bradford RELATE, September 1992.*

*'Men, oppression and management', Women Managers Group Seminar, Sheffield Hallam University, November 1992.*

*'Men in the public domains' The Public Sphere International Conference, University of Salford, January 1993.*

*'Theorising men and men's theorising: the case of men's violence', Women in Society Seminar, University of Bradford, January 1993.*

*'Theoretical overview', Men's Health Workshop, Yorkshire Health Promotion Officers, Leeds, January 1993.*

*'Violence to women - social work and organisations', with J. Hanmer British Association of Social Workers Annual Conference, Keynote Address, Great Malvern, March 1993.*

*'Gendered research and researching gender: violence, abuse and the stress-coping process', with J. Hanmer, E.S.R.C. International Seminar 'Welfare: Whose Responsibility?', London, April 1993.*

*'Organisational culture: the silence and din of domination' with E. Harlow and W. Parkin, Leeds Metropolitan University, April, 1993.*

*'Gendered research and researching gender: women, men and violence' with J. Hanmer, British Sociological Association Annual Conference, University of Essex, April 1993.*

*'Men's theorising and theorising men: absence, avoidance, ambivalence, alterity'* Political Studies Association Annual Conference, University of Leicester, April 1993.

'A critique of the concept of masculinity', The Institute of Education, London, May 1993.

'Sexuality, violence and organisations', University of North London Centre for Equality Research Seminar, May 1993.

*'Men's violence to known women'*, Day Conference on E.S.R.C. Research, Women, Men, Children - Violence and Abuse, University of Bradford, June 1993.

'Power, culture and gender relations in organisations and management' with E. Harlow. Through the Glass Ceiling (Women Heads of Departments and Managers in Universities) 'Power, Masculinity and Culture', London, June 1993.

*'The 'invisible' man in nursing'* with C. Wright, Nursing, Women's History and the Politics of Nursing International Conference. Nottingham University, July 1993.

#### 1993-1994

*'How men talk about men's violence to known women'* Masculinity and Crime: Issues of Theory and Practice. Brunel University, September 1993.

*'Men's violence to known women: attitudes, beliefs, discourses, practices'* British Psychological Society Social Psychology Section Conference, Jesus College, Oxford, September 1993.

'Men talking about violence to women: solution or problem?' Nottingham AGENDA, September 1993.

*'Men's violence to women - policy implications'*, Violence Against Women - Whose Problem Is It? Cleveland Social Services/Police/Health, Stockton, November 1993.

*'Men and organisational culture'* Industrial Relations Research Unit Workshop on Organisations, Gender and Power, Warwick University, December 1993.

'Patterns of agency contacts with men' ESRC Policy and Implementation Seminar with Voluntary Sector Services for Women, University of Bradford, January, 1994.

'The problem of men' Leeds Metropolitan University, January 1994.

*'Emotional stuff': the emotions of men researchers and researched men in studying men's violence and men in organisations'* British Sociological Association Study Group on the Sociology of Emotions, London, February, 1994.

'Methodological issues in men researching men's violence to know women' Postgraduate Research Colloquium, Department of Government, University of Strathclyde, February 1994.

'Men's violence to known women: what men say they do and why' Staff Postgraduate Seminar, Department of Government, University of Strathclyde, February 1994.

'Theoretical approaches to violence' with J. Hanmer, Gender, Violence and Social Work Conference, Bradford University, March 1994.

'Men's violence to known women' Gender, Violence and Social Work Conference, Bradford University, March 1994.

'Patterns of men's contacts with housing agencies' ESRC Policy and Implementation Seminar with Housing Agencies, University of Bradford, March, 1994.

*'Sexuality, gender and organisations: acknowledging complexities'* with W. Parkin, British Sociological Association Annual Conference, Sexualities in Social Context, University of Central Lancashire, March 1994.

*'Men's heterosexual violence to known women: the absence and presence of 'sex' in men's accounts of violence'*, British Sociological Association Annual Conference, Sexualities in Social Context, University of Central Lancashire, March 1994.

'Patterns of men's contacts with Social Service Agencies' ESRC Policy and Implementation Seminar with Social Services Agencies, University of Bradford, May 1994.

'Patterns of men's contacts with criminal justice agencies' ESRC Policy and Implementation Seminar with Criminal Justice System, University of Bradford, July 1994.

'What can men do about management?' Sheffield Hallam University, July 1994.

*'Devising and implementing appropriate teaching strategies for the development of anti-oppressive social work practice'* with E. Harlow, 27th Congress of the International Association of Schools of Social Work, Amsterdam, July 1994.

*'The current state of research and theory'*, Chair of Panel and Presenter on on Organisations, Professions, Work and Gender, *'Backlash or New Horizons?'* Studying Gender and Gender Relations Conference, Faculty of Sociology/Interdisciplinary Women's Studies Centre, University of Bielefeld, Germany, July 1994.

*'Men's heterosexual violence to known women'*, *'Backlash or New Horizons?'* Studying Gender and Gender Relations Conference, Faculty of Sociology/Interdisciplinary Women's Studies Centre, University of Bielefeld, Germany, July 1994.

#### 1994-1995

*'Patterns of men's contacts with health agencies'* ESRC Policy and Implementation Seminar with Health Agencies, University of Bradford, September 1994.

*'Current issues in men's health'*, Keynote speech, East Midlands Men's Health Network Conference, Sheffield, September 1994.

*'Starting writing again'* Writing for Publication Conference, University of Bradford, September, 1994.

*'Men's violence to known women - policy implications for agency and interagency working work women and with men'* with J. Hanmer, ESRC Conference, *Violence to Women from Known Men: Policy Development, Interagency Approaches to Good Practice*, University of Bradford, September, 1994.

*'Power and change? - Men's groups, men's violences and managements'* Levi Strauss Public Lecture, Social and Political Studies, University of Cambridge, February, 1995.

*'What men's violence to known women tells us about men'* Department of Psychology, University of Central Lancashire, February 1995.

Co-deliver three-day doctoral research course with D.H.J. Morgan *'Critical Studies on Men'*, Institute of Sociology, University of Oslo, March, 1995.

*'Doing violence/talking violence/ writing violence: the case of organisational responses to men's violence to known women'*, Organisation/Violence Conference, Drogheda, Ireland, April 1995.

*'Changing men and changing management: personal, political and research agendas'* Keynote Men in Management Changing Cultures within Education Conference. Thomas Danby College, Leeds, May 1995. Convenor of theme *'Women, men and organisations: contrasts and contradictions'* EGOS Conference (European Group on Organisation Studies.) *'Organisations: Contrasts and 'Contradictions'* Department of Management, University of Bogazici, Turkey, July 1995.

#### 1995-1996

Official Faculty Guest, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Helsinki, October 1995, including *'Gender, sexuality and organizations: the question of men'* and *'Men's violence to known women: questions of gender, sexuality and organizations'*

*'Gender, sexuality and organizations: the question of men'* Work Research Institute, University of Tampere, October, 1995.

*'Men's violence to known women: questions of gender, sexuality and organizations'* Department of Social Policy, and the Unit for Women's Studies and Gender Relations, University of Tampere, October, 1995.

*'Reflections on silence and din in organizations'* with E. Harlow and W. Parkin, *Gender, Culture and Organizational Change: Putting Theory into Practice Conference*, INLOGOV, Birmingham University and Applied Social Studies, University of Bradford, November, 1995.

*'Violence to women by known men - the research'* with J. Hanmer, *Violence to Women by Known Men Conference*. Bradford Community Health. November 1995.

*'Men talking about violence; agency responses to violence'*, Institute of Public Policy Research Conference *'Peace at Home'*, National Film Theatre, London, February 1996.

'Trying to theorise the relationship of violence and organizations', Department of Sociology, University of Manchester, April 1996.

'Men, violence and organisations' Department of Applied Social Studies, University of Bradford, May 1996.

'Key issues for men and for working with men', *Working with Men for Change in Social Care Conference, The Institute of Education, University of London, May 1996.*

'How do men need to change? Personal, political and other challenges', *Women and Men Working Together for a Change Conference, Royal Geographical Society, London, June 1996.*

'Men and men's violence to known women: the 'lure' and 'lack' of cultural studies approaches', *Crossroads in Cultural Studies International Conference, University of Tampere, July 1996.*

#### 1996-1997

'Methodological issues in doing research on men and violence' (paper), and 'Threatened identities' (workshop) *British Sociological Association Summer School, University of Durham, September 1996.*

'Men's responses to feminism in the U.K. and the U.S.' with M. Kimmel, *Christina Institute of Women's Studies, University of Helsinki, September 1996.*

'Men and gender equality in the U.K. and the U.S.' with M.Kimmel, *The Council for Equality, The Parliament Building, Helsinki, September 1996.*

'Men and management in the universities: two more challenges for equal opportunities', *Finnish Universities Equal Opportunities Committees Annual Conference, University of Tampere, September 1996.*

'The qualitative dimension in health research' with G. Dowswell, J. Lawler, J. Young and A. Forster, *The Third International Interdisciplinary Conference on Qualitative Health Research, Bournemouth, October-November 1996.*

Convenor and Introduction 'Doing Critical Empirical Research on Men and Men's Practices' *One Day Research Seminar, University of Manchester, November 1996.*

'Men's politics, men's programmes and critical studies on men: connecting men's responses to men's violence to women', *Violence, Abuse & Women's Citizenship International Conference, Brighton, November 1996.*

'The implications of critical studies on men', *Keynote paper at Nordic Women's Studies and Gender Research Today Conference, Frø og Frukt, Oslo University, November 1996.*

'Men's violence to known women: questions of history, methodology, the body, theory', *Nordic Summer University Masculinity Group Winter Seminar, Helsinki, January 1997.*

'Critical studies on men: progress, problems and possibilities', *Department of Sociology Dayschool on Male Studies, University of Joensuu, February 1997.*

'Men and men's violence to women: two achilles' heels for mainstream sociology?', *Department of Sociology, University of Helsinki, March 1997.*

Co-organiser with P. Bagguley, S. Roseneil and J.Seymour, *British Sociological Association Annual Conference, 'Power/Resistance', University of York, April 1997.*

'Conferences, power and resistance', *Panel with D. Collinson, M. Collinson and D.Morgan, British Sociological Association Annual Conference, 'Power/Resistance', University of York, April 1997.*

'Research on men, masculinities and managers: some implications for careers and the lifecourse', *The Gender Viewpoint on the Lifespan and Vocational Careers, Life in Context Doctoral Course, Department of Psychology, University of Joensuu, April 1997.*

'Searching for the centre of men and men's power?: historical, geographical and theoretical perspectives', *International Colloquium on Masculinities, University of Natal, South Africa, July 1997.*

'Gender equity and policy-making: comparative perspectives', *Masculinity and Schooling Conference, Department of Education, University of Natal/British Council, South Africa, July 1997.*

#### 1997-98

'Men, and power: citizenship, welfare, nation and global relations', *European Sociological Association Conference '20th Century Europe: Inclusions/Exclusions', University of Essex, August 1997.*

‘Critical studies on men’, Brains, Bras and Battles Course, Centre for Continuing Education, Åbo Akademi University, October 1997.

‘Motherhood, fatherhood and men’, Madonnor och Matronor Course, Centre for Continuing Education, Åbo Akademi University, November 1997.

‘Gender and organisations’, Department of Economics, Åbo Akademi University, November 1997.

‘Men and management’, *Kompetens-97 Leadership and Communication Conference, Åbo Akademi University, November 1997.*

‘Men’s violence to known women: the ambiguity of men’s support for men’, Research Centre in Social Sciences, Göteborg University, November 1997.

‘Men’s violence to known women: research, policy and change in the UK’, *Council for Equality between Women and Men, National Conference on Violence to Women, Helsinki, November 1997.*

‘Women managers and men managers in universities’, with H. Silius, Staff Management Seminar, Åbo Akademi University, November 1997.

‘Men, masculinities and violences’, Departments of Women’s Studies, Applied Social Studies, Law; Sociology, University College, Cork, December 1997.

‘Men, fathers and the state’, Symposium on Fathers and the State, Advanced Research School of Comparative Gender Studies, Stockholm University, January 1998.

‘Sexuality and organisations’, *SPOL Conference, Annual Conference of the Association of Finnish Psychology Students, Seksuaalisuus Psykologin Työssä, Turku University, January 1998.*

‘Why study men?’, Faculty of Social Sciences, Masculinities in Motion Programme, University of Karlstad, February 1998.

‘Men, gender relations and organisations: some unresolved questions’, Centre for Gender Studies, University of Karlstad, February 1998.

Interviews on men’s violence to women in programmes 1 – 4, “‘Ursäkta blodspåren” – en kurs om våld, makt och kön’, Centre for Continuing Education, Åbo Akademi University, February – March 1998.

‘Men and masculinities’, Two Day Doctoral Course, Department of Sociology, Stockholm University, February 1998.

‘Sexuality in and around organisations’, Department of Economics, Åbo Akademi University, March 1998.

‘The end of men? (as we know them)’, International Women’s Day Marathon, Institute of Women’s Studies, Åbo Akademi University, March 1998.

‘Gender, power and social theory’, Department of Sociology and Human Geography, University of Oslo, March 1998.

‘Power and resistance: core issues in sociological inquiry’, Öppet hus, Department of Sociology, Åbo Akademi University, April 1998.

‘The changing man?’, Åbo Akademi University Staff Association/Gender Equality Committee/Health and Welfare Committee, April 1998.

‘Methodological reflections on the lastensuojelu/child protection comparative research project’, with T. Pösö and J. Korpinen, *The Scottish-Nordic School on Qualitative Research – Gender, Welfare and Health, Tampere University, May 1998.*

‘The trouble with men – men, gender divisions and welfare’, Institute of Women’s Studies, Åbo Akademi University, May 1998.

‘Globalisation, new technologies and sexuality’, *Sex over the Wire Panel: New Technology and Sexualisation, TERVE-SOS Conference ‘Well-being from Technology?’, Oulu, Finland, May 1998.*

‘Gender, sexuality, violences and organisational worlds’, Department of Sociology, Åbo Akademi University, May 1998.

‘Is the critical study of men managers in universities also about women, change and the culture of universities’, *Winds of Change Conference: Women and the Culture of Universities, University of Technology Sydney, July 1998.*

1998-99

*'Pro-feminism, fathers and fatherhood: contradictions in a globalising world', Isän Jäljillä/Med Pappa I Nya Spår, Conference of the Finnish Council for Equality between Women and Men and the Nordic Council of Ministers, Hanasaari, Espoo, Finland, August 1998.*

*'Men, masculinities, managements and gender equality in higher education', First European Conference on Gender Equality in Higher Education, University of Helsinki, August 1998.*

*'Sexual harassment and universities', with N. Hagman, First European Conference on Gender Equality in Higher Education, University of Helsinki, August 1998.*

*'Gender perspectives in legal education', Gender Perspectives in Legal Education Conference, University of Helsinki, October 1998.*

*'Gendered perspectives on organisations', KEPA National Service Centre for Development, Helsinki, October 1998.*

*'Gender, identity, agency', Department of Sociology, University of Umeå, November 1998.*

*'The violences of men': reflections on researching men's violence to known women', Department of Sociology, University of Umeå, November 1998.*

*'Men's violence to women: scope, roots, consequences, research and policy', Keynote Address, National Expert, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Finland, Seminar for Joint Project between the United States and Finland concerning the Promotion of the Status of Women in the Baltic Countries, Riga, March 1999.*

*'The implications of critical studies on men', Hegemoni och Mannsforskning Conference, University of Karlstad, March 1999.*

*'Critical studies on men: studying men's violence to women', University of Tampere, March 1999.*

*'Organisations/Violences: emerging problems and challenges for sociology', with S. Charpentier, British Sociological Association Annual Conference 'For Sociology', Glasgow University, April 1999.*

*'The construction of the problem of young men', International Seminar on Boys and Young Men, Centre for Women's Studies, University of Oslo, April 1999.*

*'Men, Masculinities and Social Theory'- ten years on', Seminar on Masculinities and Social Theory, Centre of Women's Studies, University of Lund, April 1999.*

*'The negotiations and representations of men – past and present perspectives', Gender, Representation and Social Negotiation Symposium, Centre for Women's Studies, University of Lund, April 1999.*

*'Gendering the connections between organisations and violence', From Asymmetric Gender-Culture to Gender-Parity Workshop, Sozial Forschungs Stelle, Dortmund, May 1999.*

*'Men as managers, managers as men', Stockholm School of Business, May 1999.*

*Discussant, 'Economic sociology: women's entrepreneurship', The Second Joint Conference of the research Programme on the Finnish Economic Crisis of the 1990s, Academy of Finland, Helsinki, June 1999.*

*Member of Finland group, HSFR/ERSC Nordic-UK Collaborative Seminar 'Employment Policies and Gender Relations', Stockholm, June 1999.*

*'What is a case? History, methodology and preliminary empirical findings in the lastensuojelu/child protection research project', with J. Korpinen, T. Pösö, C. Smith and S. White, European Social Work: Building Expertise for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, European Association of Schools of Social Work, Helsinki, June 1999.*

*'Men, feminism, organisations and organising', Women's Worlds 99, the 7<sup>th</sup> International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women, Tromsø, June 1999.*

*'The violences of men: men doing, talking about and responding to violence against women', Women's Worlds 99, the 7<sup>th</sup> International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women, Tromsø, June 1999.*

#### 1999-2000

*'The violences of men', Meet the Author, The European Sociological Conference, Amsterdam, August 1999.*

*'Developing the research themes: past lessons, international perspectives, future challenges', Exploratory Workshop on Power, Violence and Gender, The Research Council for Culture and Society, Academy of Finland, Helsinki, September 1999.*

*'Gendering research on men's violence to women', with J. Hanmer, Council of Europe Seminar on Men and Violence, Strasbourg, October 1999 (presented in my absence through family emergency).*

Doctoral course 'Theorising social divisions', Oslo University, October 1999.

*'Reflections on the first seminar', Nordic-UK collaborative Seminar on Employment Policy and Gender Relations, Copenhagen, November 1999.*

*'Men and hegemony: one more time?', The Gender Institute, London School of Economics, November 1999.*

*'Conceptualising 'mobile boundaries'', Information Society Research Group, Work Research Centre, Tampere University, November 1999.*

*'The challenge of power for men', The Challenge of Power Conference, ADAPT Limerick, November 1999.*

*'Conceptualising gender and gender identities' with A. Kovalainen, Academy of Finland LAMA Research Seminar on Gender Aspects of the Depression, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, November 1999.*

*'Gender in organisations' Vaasa handelshögskolan, December 1999.*

*'Men, men's sexualities and men's violences', Reproduction and Sexuality - a Public Health Perspective, Department of Public Health, Turku University, December 1999.*

*'Advanced course: power, resistance and social divisions', University of Fribourg, January 2000.*

*'Gender relations in transnational organisations' with A. Kovalainen, Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, January 2000.*

*'Gender, organisations and management', Helsinki School of Economics, March 2000.*

*'Certainties and uncertainties in researching men and masculinities', Keynote, Researching Men and Masculinities Nordic Conference, University of Trondheim, March 2000.*

Discussant doctoral review seminar 'Women and men in sociology: the impact of gender on the organisation of academic work' (S. Magdalenić), Department of Sociology, University of Stockholm, April 2000.

*'Education, work and management: contrasting methodological and empirical examples from social work and higher education', National Graduate School on Education, Tampere University, May 2000.*

Discussant on three LAMA presentations, Taloustutkijoiden XVII Kesäseminaari. Academy of Finland LAMA Sessions, Jyväskylä University, June 2000.

*'Tales of the Unexpected: on the form, content, morality and power of academic life', EGOS (European Group on Organization Studies) Conference, Helsinki School of Economics, July 2000.*

## 2000-2001

*'Keynote address: State(s), bureaucracies, professions: debates, dilemmas, doubts', International Conference on Dilemmas in the Public Sector and Professions, University of East London, September 2000.*

*Keynote 'Trying to rethink gendered and non-gendered approaches to change and non-change', International Conference on Gender, Entrepreneurship and Change, Swedish School of Economics, September 2000.*

*Keynote: 'Gender democracy: national and transnational challenges and changes for men', International Conference on Gender Democracy, Heinrich Boell Insititute, Humboldt University, Berlin, November 2000.*

*'On men and management', Staff Research Seminar, Jönköping University, Sweden, December 2000.*

*'Current developments in theory and research on men and men's practices', Graduate Seminar, Jönköping International Business School, Sweden, December 2000.*

*'Changing men away from violence', Governmental Research and Practice Conference, Stockholm, December 2000.*

*Keynote 'Men and gender equality: resistance, responsibilities, reaching out', EU Conference on Men and Equality, Örebro, Sweden, March 2001.*

*'Ethical issues in researching violence', Finnish Research Network on Gender, Power and Violence, University of Tampere, March 2001.*

*'Men in national, European and transnational contexts', University of Gothenburg, Sweden, May 2001.*

*'Men and hegemony', University of Gothenburg, Sweden, May 2001.*

*'Teaching organisations and management through case studies: gender?'*, WACRA (World Association for Case Method Research and Application) Conference, Lund University, June 2001.

*'Organisation violations in practice: a case study in a university setting'*, SCOS (Society for Organisational Symbolism) Conference, Trinity College, Dublin, June-July 2001.

### 2001-2002

Lead lecturer, 'Introducing recent developments in Critical Studies on Men'; 'Men in European, transnational and global perspectives: towards an understanding of 'men of the world'', University of Latvia/HESP-Soros Foundation Men and Masculinities Summer School, Riga August 2001.

'Globalisation, new technology, gender and sexuality', Helsinki University Summer School Gendering Globalisation: The Changing Politics of Sex, Work and Nation, August 2001.

*'Hegemony: past, present and future uses'*, *The Masculinity of Modernity: Constructions and Contestations*, Feminism and Social Theory Network, Helsinki University, August 2001.

*"... Sociology as it is understood in Finland ...": diverse sociological perspectives on 'National Sociology' in a Europeanising context'*, European Sociological Association Conference, Helsinki University, August 2001.

*'Developing Europe-wide critical studies on men: a theoretical, political, substantive and practical review' with K. Pringle et al*, European Sociological Association Conference, Helsinki University, August 2001.

*'Looking and looking again at a small collection of postcards: does it matter that postcards depict men?'*, *The Postcard as a Rendezvous International Symposium*, Hamelinna Castle, September 2001.

'Men and the transnational question(s)', and 'Men and masculinities in organisations and management', Örebro University, November 2001.

*'Men, theory and science'*, Gender and Science Studies Conference, Helsinki University, November 2001. Keynote lecture 'Men, men's violence and fatherhood', NorFa Nordic Conference on Violence, Køge, Denmark, November 2001.

Keynote 'Glocalisations, ICTs, sexualities and sexualised violences: some implications and contradictions', Gendering Technologies Seminar, Jyväskylä University, Finland, November 2001.

*'The European Commission Thematic Network on Men in Europe (2000-2003) - The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities: A progress review'*, with K. Pringle et al., Gender at Work Nordisk tvärvetenskaplig konferens, Forum för genusforskning, Växjö universitet, December 2001.

'The Violences of Men', Uppsala University, January 2002.

'Globalisation, ICTs and sexuality' University of Huddersfield, Centre for Constructions and Identity Seminar, February 2002.

Keynote *'The gendered organisation: a positive critique'*, *'Crossing issues of gender and management in organisations'*, European Institute for Advanced Studies in Management, Brussels, March 2002.

*'Multiple social divisions in and outside organisations'*, ESRC Critical Management Studies Workshop on Problematising Diversity, The Chancellor's Conference Centre University of Manchester, March 2002.

*'Gender divisions and gender policies in top Finnish corporations'*, with A. Kovalainen and T. Tallberg, European Academy of Management, Stockholm, May 2002.

'Masculinities and men's violences', Department of Criminology, Stockholm University, May 2002.

*'Researching men's violences, war and armed conflict'*, *The Construction of Masculinity in War and Conflict*, Norwegian Research Network on Men, Oslo, June 2002.

*'Europe-wide critical studies on men: asking theoretical, substantive, political and practical questions'*, with 12 others, International Sociological Association Conference, Brisbane, July 2002.

*'Emancipatory sociology and the social problem of men: contradictory implications of research on men, masculinities and gender relations'*, with E. Lattu and T. Tallberg, Nordic Sociological Association Conference, Reykjavik, August 2002.

### 2002-2003

*'Men and gender mainstreaming in research and science'*, *Implementation of Gender Mainstreaming in Europe – a Challenge for Political Education*, Leipzig, Sept 2002.



‘The men question(s) in sociology and social theory’, Uppsala University, September 2002.

‘Globalisation, ICTs, sexuality and sexual violence: contradictions, implications and challenges’, Uppsala University, September 2002.

Keynote ‘*Surprise, surprise, men are gendered too: critical studies on men and the politics of representation*’, *Representing Gender in Cultures*, University of Lodz, Lodz, September 2002.

‘*Men and gender politics: contradictory implications of Finnish research on men and masculinities*’ with E. Lattu and T. Tallberg, Finnish Council for Equality between Women and Men, Men’s cultures and networks - a multidisciplinary seminar on studies on men, Helsinki, October 2002.

‘*Epistemologies for studying men*’, Critical Studies on Men Seminar, Finnish Council for Equality between Women and Men/Nordic Institute for Women’s Studies and Gender Research, Men’s cultures and networks - a multidisciplinary seminar on studies on men, Helsinki, October 2002.

‘*Men and masculinities in the new Europe*’, Keynote collective paper delivered by Irina Novikova and Keith Pringle, Third BEEGS Annual Conference ‘*Masculinity, femininity, and the construction of gender in the new Eastern Europe*’ October 2002, Baltic and East European Graduate School, Södertörns högskolan.

Keynote ‘*The violences of men: critically focusing on men in stopping violence to women*’, ‘*My Body, My Life*’, STAKES International Conference, Helsinki, October 2002.

‘*Methodological issues in researching men: autobiography, history, violence, Europe*’, University of Helsinki, November 2002.

Keynote ‘*Tracking ‘the transnational’: transnational organisations and management, transnational research and transnational researchers*’, Workshop *Managing Cohesion in and between Transnational Organizations*, The Free University Amsterdam, November 2002.

‘*Research on men in Europe*’, *The Social Problem and Social Possibilities of Men and Masculinities*, EU Conference, Helsinki, January 2003.

‘*Writing and publishing internationally and in English*’, University of Lapland, February 2003.

‘*The violences of men*’, University of Helsinki, February 2003.

‘*Critical studies on men in Europe*’, with K. Pringle, European Commission, Brussels, February 2003.

‘*Researching men’s violence and interviewing men about men’s violence to women*’, University of Tampere, March 2003.

‘*What have men got to do with science and knowledge?: Theorising men and men’s theorising*’, University of Helsinki, March 2003.

‘*Transnationalism, men and organisations*’, University of Stockholm, May 2003.

‘*Theoretical and research developments in men and masculinities*’, *Men and Europe Conference*, University of Sunderland, May 2003.

‘*Glocalisations, ICTs, organisations, sexualities and sexualised violences: contradictions, implications and challenges*’, *Gender and Power: Organisations in Flux? Conference*, Helsinki, May 2003.

Lecturer NorFA Summer school on ‘*Men’s practices and European welfare regimes*’, Riga, Latvia, June 2003.

#### 2003-2004

Co-organiser, with I. Smidova, ‘*Critical Studies on Men*’ stream, 5<sup>th</sup> European Feminist Conference, University of Lund, August 2003.

‘*Organizational Resistance to Change, Homosociality and Cultural Cloning: National Academia in a Europeanizing Context*’, 5<sup>th</sup> European Feminist Conference, University of Lund, August 2003.

‘*Europe-wide critical studies on men: theoretical, substantive, political and practical questions*’, with U. Müller, I. Novikova and E. Oleksy, 5<sup>th</sup> European Feminist Conference, University of Lund, August 2003.

‘*Thinking about men transnationally*’, Umeå University, September 2003.

‘*Gendering men and masculinities in research and scientific evaluations*’, EU Expert Minimising gender bias in the definition and measurement of scientific excellence, European Commission DG Research, European University Institute, Florence, October 2003.

CROME, *'The Social Problem and Societal Problematisation of Men and Masculinities - Social Policy Implications'*, *The inaugural ESPAnet conference "Changing European Societies - The Role for Social Policy"*, Copenhagen, Eigtveds Pakhus, November 2003.

'Men in Europe and beyond', Karlstad University, November 2003.

'The violences of men', Uppsala University, November 2003.

'Gender and organisations: theory, analysis and current research developments', University of Innsbruck, January 2004.

'Making normal boys into normal men – so what's the problem?', NORMAL eller? A seminar on the importance of putting young boys and men in motion, Umeå, January 2004.

'Gender, organisations and violations', Public Lecture, University College, Dublin, February 2004.

'From hegemonic masculinity to the hegemony of men', Trinity College, Dublin, February 2004.

Keynote *'Studying men isn't new or necessarily radical ... but it can be'*, *First National Conference on Studies on Men and Masculinities*, University of Iceland, Reykjavik, March 2004.

'Ending gender-based violence: a call for global action to involve men', presentation by L. Jalmert, M. Kimmel, J. Lang, on behalf of H. Ferguson, J. Hearn, Ø.G. Holter, L. Jalmert, M. Kimmel, J. Lang, R. Morrell, the UN, New York, March 2004.

*'Gender divisions, gender policies and gender practices in management: the case of the largest Finnish corporations'*, with R. Piekkari, *European Academy of Management*, University of St. Andrews, May 2004

'Recent research on gender and organisations' and 'Gender and social constructionism', Växjö University, May 2004.

Keynote *'Men at war, men at peace: power, vulnerability and violence'*, and *'Older Men's Memory Work Group'*, *Confer Conference on Understanding Men*, London, July 2004.

*'Intersectionality', men's practices and men's violences: developing a trans-European analysis and methodological framework'*, with K. Pringle and E. Oleksy, *Nordic Sociology Congressi*, Malmö, August 2004.

#### 2004-2005

'Men and masculinities: interdisciplinary perspectives and research', Nordic Graduate School on Gender Studies Doctoral Course, Convenor and presenter, Swedish School of Economics, Helsinki, October, 2004.

*'Hegemony and counter-hegemony in studying men and "masculinities"'*, *'Just Something for the Girls?'* *The impact of feminism on political concepts and debates Conference*, University of Huddersfield, November 2004.

Keynote *'Gendering men, gendering violence'*, *National Women's Organisations Conference*, Parliament, Helsinki, November 2004.

'Men's violence to women', Uppsala University, November 2004.

'Men, masculinities and organisations', National Institute for Working Life, Norrköping, Sweden, January 2005.

Keynote *'The problems men create, the problems men experience'*, *From Boys to Men: Masculinities and Risk Conference*, University of Western Cape, January 2005.

'30 years in and around Women's Studies and Gender Research: Changes in the field and my relations to it', Women's and Gender Studies Seminar, University of Western Cape, January 2005.

'Gendered and social hierarchies in policy and policy processes: the case of domestic violence in Finland and Scotland' with L. McKie, Aberdeen University, March 2005.

'Men's health in (a European) perspective', Edinburgh Health Research Group, March 2005.

'Men and masculinities: current research, transnational perspectives', Glasgow Caledonian University, March 2005.

*'Men, masculinities and child welfare: some European perspectives'*, *Why Gender Matters in Child Welfare Conference*, University of Huddersfield, April 2005.

*'Researching the "man problem" in national and supranational contexts: men, policy and organisational practices in six EU countries', with H. Niemi, Hegemonic Masculinities in International Politics Conference, University of Manchester, May 2005.*

*'Researching men and masculinities in national and transnational contexts', International Conference on Pluralism and Equality, University of Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies/Castrén Institute, May 2005.*

*'What have men got to do with excellence in science and academia?', Umeå University 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration 'Gender, Knowledge and Power', May 2005*

*'Deconstructing men, (non-)hierarchy and organising: men in business management, organising policy on "men", and men's organising as men', EGOS Annual Conference 2005 Berlin, June-July 2005.*

*Keynote 'What's the use of masculinities? Back to the problem of men', British Psychological Society Psychology of Women Section Conference on Masculinities, Relationships, Sexualities, University of Huddersfield, July 2005.*

#### 2005-2006

*'From masculinities back to men', Mälardalens Högskola, Bilder av manligheter -om manssymboler, manliga relationer och mäns våld Genusforskning med fokus på män, September 2005.*

*'Situational factors and violence', with K. Pringle, European Conference on Interpersonal Violence, Paris, September 2005.*

*'From masculinities back to the problem of men' and 'Feminism, profeminism and men', FEM05 National Feminist Conference, University of Sheffield, UK, November 2005*

*'A conversation on critical studies on men', Genusforskningens många ansikten [The many faces of gender studies], Conference, University of Stockholm, November 2005.*

*'Researching the "Man Problem" in national and supranational contexts: men, policy and organisational practices in six EU countries', with H. Niemi, Finnish National Women's Studies Conference, Helsinki, November 2005.*

*'Transpatriarchies: multiple social divisions and Intersectionalities', Finnish National Women's Studies Conference, Helsinki, November 2005.*

*'Televisio, nuoret ja pornografia' [Television, young people and pornography], with M. Jyrkinen, Finnish National Women's Studies Conference, Helsinki, November 2005.*

*'Naiset ja miehet huippu- ja keskijohdossa suurissa suomalaisyrityksissä' [Women and Men in Top and Middle Management in Large Finnish Companies], with R. Piekkari and M. Jyrkinen, Finnish National Women's Studies Conference, Helsinki, November 2005.*

*"There are many different reasons why men can be interested in gender equality, and here are some of them!", Men and Change Conference, Institute for Equality of Women and Men, Belgian Government, Brussels, March 2006.*

*'On being a white, non-Finnish, man, ... academic in Finland: some personal and theoretical reflections', Finnish Universities National Equality and Equity Conference, Helsinki, May 2006.*

*'The challenges of writing men's autobiography', First Nordic Conference on Men and Masculinities: Experiences of Men - Masculinities and Bodies, Turku/Åbo, Finland, May, 2006.*

*Organisation Carescapes: A Conceptual Framework on Care, Work and Employment', L. McKie, F. Morton and S. Bowlby, International Sociological Association Congress, Durban, South Africa, July 2006.*

*'Theorizing violence, men and men's violences: men's violence against women', International Sociological Association Congress, Durban, South Africa, July 2006.*

*'Transpatriarchies: multiple social divisions and Intersectionalities', 6<sup>th</sup> European Feminist Research Conference, University of Lodz, August 2006.*

#### 2006-2007

*"I could be talking about a porn flick": Television-Internet Media Companies' Policies and Practices, Young People and Pornographisation, with M. Jyrkinen, Nordic Council of Ministers Conference, Oslo, September 2006.*

*'Men and Gender Equality Policy', in (i) Finnish Embassy in Slovenia Expert Seminar, and (ii) Equal Opportunities Seminar Slovenian Parliament (100 Years of Women's Suffrage), September 2006.*

*'Recent developments in research and research debates on men and masculinities', University of Ljubljana, September 2006.*

*'Men and gender equality policy, EU Finnish Presidency Conference on 'Men and Gender Equality', Helsinki, October 2006.*

*'Men, masculinities and men's practices and processes in the academy', Swedish National Gender Equality Conference, Uppsala University, October 2006.*

*'Men and trans(national)patriarchies: diverse approaches and diverse forms', University of Uppsala, October 2006.*

*'From hegemonic masculinity to the hegemony of men to transpatriarchies ...' Hegemony and Gender Workshop, University of Wollongong, November 2006.*

*'What and where is gender policy on men? Reflections on Europe', University of Sydney, November 2006.*

*'Contradictions of men's ageing: theoretical analysis and collective memory work', Ageing and Gender Conference, Age Institute and Doctoral School on Ageing Studies, Helsinki, November 2006.*

*"How to discuss men and masculinities? From transnational patriarchies to the personal/autobiographical", Behavioural Science (IBV) Gender Network, Linköping University, November 2006.*

*'Men, violence and other challenges', Mandom, mod och morske män Conference, Linköping University, November 2006.*

*'Men, violence and ICTs', Panel, "Trafficking and Prostitution – do we have the Solution?" MEP Seminar, Helsinki, November 2006.*

*'Men, ageing and power: Can men's ageing challenge patriarchy?', Gender marathon, Mid-Sweden University, Härnösand, February 2007.*

*Keynote 'Reflecting on men', Troubling Men. Identities, Diversities and Practices, University of Bradford, April 2007.*

*Keynote, 'Contemporary developments on theorising men and masculinities', Doctoral Course: Masculinities – Discourses and Practices, organized by The Postgraduate Research School - Welfare State and Diversity, Roskilde and Aalborg Universities, May 2007.*

*'Deconstructing the hegemony of men', GEXcel Launch Conference, Linköping University, May 2007.*

*'Are organisations gendered?', International Governmental Conference, Helsinki, May 2007.*

*'The personal is work is political is theoretical: Continuities and discontinuities in (pro)feminism, Women' Studies, men and my selves', Past, Present, Future Conference, Umeå University, June 2007*

*'On organisations and transnationalisation: Explorations in personal, institutional and global connections', University of St. Mary's, Halifax, Canada, June 2007.*

*'Are men a serious issue? #2', University of St. Mary's, Halifax, Canada, June 2007.*

*'Organisations, work and care', with L. McKie, A. Smith, G. Hogg and S. Bowlby, American Sociological Association Annual Conference, New York, August 2007.*

## 2007-2008

*Keynote 'What next in critically studying men and masculinities? Neglected themes and developing theories', 'Family Life from the Male Perspective: New Roles, New Identities' Conference, Institute of Social Sciences, University of Lisbon, September 2007.*

*Keynote 'A materialist-discursive approach to sexuality, sexual violence and sexualizing globalisation: the case of ICTs', Gender, Sexuality and Global Change International Conference, University of Örebro, October 2007.*

*Keynote 'Gendering and gender-neutrality in ("domestic") violence policy: Theoretical issues and policies on men', Research Symposium on Gendering Policies on Violence against Women, Umeå University (part of Umeå University gender centre of excellence), November 2007.*

'Some practical and theoretical issues on men and ("domestic") violence policy', IDAP Integrated Domestic Abuse Programme, Kriminalvårdens Nationella Program, Norrköping, November 2007.

'Women and men managers "home and away": Domestic life and international business life', Karriär, förebilder och ledarskap Seminar, Ruter Dam program, Helsinki, November 2007.

'Three neglected intersectionalities in studying men: age, virtuality, transnationality', Mälardalen University, Sweden, December 2007.

'... how the question of "the multicultural" has played out in my work', FEMCIT Conference, University of Leiden, The Netherlands, January 2008.

'Multiculturalism and "masculinity studies"', Renvall Institute of Historical Studies, University of Helsinki, April 2008.

'European perspectives on men and masculinities: National and transnational approaches', Gender Studies, Växjö University, May 2008.

'Global/transnational gender/sexual scenarios', GEXcel Gender, Sexuality, and Global Change Conference, May 2008.

'Focusing on men's violences by not focusing on men's violences alone, Violence Against Women: Histories, Methodologies, Activism and Research, Conference in Honour of Jalna Hanmer, University of York, May 2008.

'Three and a half approaches to patriarchy/patriarchies/transpatriarchies', Symposium on Theories of Patriarchy and Structural Gender Theories, University of Oslo, June 2008

Roundtable 'International perspectives on gender research', The Graduate Programmes for Gender Studies of Switzerland Conference, University of Geneva, June 2008.

'Current challenges for gender research in an international perspective', and 'Normative processes of masculinity in medicine and technics', The Graduate Programmes for Gender Studies of Switzerland Conference, University of Geneva, June 2008.

*Keynote, 'Putting "Men and Leadership" into Context: Local/Transnational, Embodied/Virtual, Theory/Practice', Engendering Leadership Conference, Gender, Work & Organization, University of Western Australia, Perth, July 2008.*

*Lead Speaker, 'Are men a serious issue?', Men in Leadership Dinner, University of Western Australia, July 2008.*

'Gendering men and masculinities on campus: Implications and actions', Executive management event, University of Western Australia, July 2008.

'Men and Leadership (at UWA)', Leader of staff workshop, University of Western Australia, July 2008.

#### 2008-2009

*Keynote, 'Men's violence against women: What supports it, what might prevent it', 1<sup>st</sup> Prevention of Violence against Women Conference, Copenhagen, September 2008.*

*'Men/masculinities, violence/war/militarism: Searching (for) the obvious connections?', The War Question for Feminism. Gender aspects on militaries, armed conflict, peacekeeping and anti-war activism, Örebro University, Sweden, September 2008.*

*'Critical perspectives on gendering older men: power and losing power', Berzelius Symposium, "The Aging Male", The Swedish Society of Medicine, and Lund Society of Medicine, Malmö, Sweden, September 2008.*

*'Burning Rubber, Marking Territory – Reflections on the Interfaces between Men, Masculinities, Age, Space and Violent Mobility', with D. Balkmar, T. Joelsson and U. Mellström, SPACE = INTERACTION = DISCOURSE, Aalborg University, November 2008*

*Plenary, 'Neglected intersectionalities in studying men: Age/ing, virtuality, transnationality', Celebrating Intersectionality? Debates on a Multi-faceted Concept in Gender Studies, International Conference, Goethe-University, Frankfurt, Germany, January 2009.*

<http://www.cgc.uni-frankfurt.de/intersectionality/audio/17%20-%20Jeff%20Hearn%20-%20Neglected%20intersectionalities%20in%20studying%20men.mp3>

<http://www.cgc.uni-frankfurt.de/intersectionality/audio.shtml>

*Hearing on the experiences of and the future for Nordic Studies on Men and Masculinities, Panel on 'Financing, gender equality politics, networks, institutionalisations', Changing Men and Masculinities in Gender Equal Societies Conference, Roskilde University, Denmark, January 2009.*

*'Hegemony, transnationalisation and virtualisation: MNCs and ICTs', GEXcel workshop: Diverse Perspectives on Transnationalisation/Virtualisation, Changing Men and Masculinities in Gender Equal Societies Conference, Roskilde University, Denmark, January 2009.*

*'A short introduction to some issues around men, masculinities, managers, leadership, violation and homosociality - amongst other things', AKKA programme on Academic Culture and Gender, Lund University, February 2009.*

*'Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities', Faculty of Arts, University of Ljubljana, March 2009.*

*Keynote 'Men as perpetrators of violence: perspectives, policies, practices', International Conference on EU Policies on Violence against Women, Children and Youth, EU Daphne Programme, Ways of Implementing the EU Directives on Violence against Women, Children and Youth: Good Practices and Recommendations, Ljubljana, March 2009.*

*Keynote 'Men, masculinities, hegemonies: Current personal, political, theoretical challenges', GEXcel Conference, Men and Masculinities, Moving On! Embodiments, Virtualities, Transnationalisations, Linköping University, April 2009.*

*'Well-being and growth? Contextual considerations and methodological challenges', with T. Tallberg, Academy of Finland Work and Well-being Conference, Turku, May 2009.*

*Keynote "'A life of violence": Some 'things' that have become important in researching violences, and sexualities ...', GEXcel Conference Critical Feminist Dialogues on Sex Education, Violence and Sexology, Linköping University, June 2009.*

#### 2009-2010

*Keynote, 'Men and gender relations in three countries: being, working, politicising, theorising',*

*European Conference on Gender Equality in Higher Education, Stockholm University, August 2009.*

*Semi-plenary, 'Gender, citizenship and equality": What challenges? What's problematic? What's possible?', Semi-Plenary on 'Gender, citizenship and equality', European Sociological Association, Lisbon, Portugal, September 2009.*

*'Gender policies, gender structures, gender practices: Talk, data and theory from business corporations' Gender Forum and the Study Programme for Human Resources Management and Work Sciences, "HR and strategic work for gender equality", Linköping University, October 2009.*

*"Men, Masculinities and Leadership", 20 Years On: Gender/Intersectionalities, Local/Transnational, Embodied/Virtual, Theory/Practice', An International Conference on Leadership through the Gender Lens: Women, Men and Equality in Organisations, NASTA/Hanken School of Economics, October 2009.*

*Keynote, 'Being, Working, Politicising, Thinking Gender: Embodiment/Virtuality, Intersectionalities, Transpatriarchies' "Why Gender?", Academy of Finland Conference on Power in Finland, Jyväskylä University, October 2009.*

*Keynote, 'Men's violence against known women - practices, policies, theories', Conference on Violence Against Women: Intervention & Masculinity, Linköping University, November 2009.*

*Keynote, 'Developing transnational gender research in times of crisis and transformation', EDDA (Equality, Diversity, Development and Advancement) Icelandic Centre of Excellence on Gender Equality and Diversity Conference, November 2009.*

*'Women in science – the "men question"', Franco-Finnish workshop, Women in Academia, Science and Science Policy, The Finnish Institute in France, Paris, November, 2009.*

*'Does hegemonic masculinity help to explain the problem of men's violence?', Department of Social Work, Gothenburg University, December 2009.*

‘Current challenges in theories on men and masculinities: Some implications for social policy and welfare’, Research Seminar, Gothenburg University, December 2009.

‘Practical, policy and theoretical issues on men and (“domestic”) violence’, Åldsamma män! Om maskuliniteter och riskbedömningsinstrument för män som använder våld i nära relationer Seminar, Gothenburg University, December 2009.

‘Genders, Gendering and Citizenship: Challenges and possibilities’, *The 26<sup>th</sup> T.H. Marshall Lecture, University of Southampton, Sociology and Social Policy Open Lecture Series, February 2010.*

‘Men, ageing and masculinity, Gender Perspectives on Ageing and Care Doctoral Course, National Graduate School in Ageing, Later Life and Care, NISAL, Linköping University/Stockholm University, March 2010.

‘Transnationalisations and transpatriarchies: Some implications for the "Men Question"?’ Christina Seminar, University of Helsinki, April 2010.

‘Critical studies on men and masculinities, some implications for ageing and older men ... and vice versa’, NISAL- National Institute for the Study of Ageing and Later Life, Linköping University, April 2010.

‘The gendered intersectional corporation and diversity management’, with J. Louvrier, ESSEC Diversity and Performance Chair Academic Conference, La Defense, Paris, April 2010 (written paper, not presented through volcanic ash disruption).

*Plenary, “It just happened”: Elements of a transnational sociology of men’s violence to women in intimate relationships, International Sociological Association Conference, Gothenburg, July 2010.*

*‘Articulating Working and Caring over Time and Space’, with McKie, L., Bowlby, S., Gripenberg, P., Hogg, G., Jyrkinen, M., Niemisto, C., Smith, A., and T. Tallberg, RC 30, Research Committee stream, World Congress of Sociology, Gothenburg, July 2010.*

## 2010-2011

‘Where have Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities come from? Where are they going?’, International Doctoral Course, Men and Masculinities, Genealogies and Current Debates, Tallinn University, September 2010.

‘Diverse contexts for studying men and masculinities’, with S. Aboim, Men and Masculinities, Genealogies and Current Debates Doctoral Course, Tallinn University, September 2010.

‘Burning with desire: Young men and violating mobility, with D. Balkmar, T. Joelsson and U.Mellström, Higher seminar, Tema Genus, Linköping University, September 2010.

‘Men and masculinities – critical studies, academia, neglected themes’, Open Lecture, Linnaeus University, September 2010.

*‘How critical studies on men and masculinities can inform studies of ageing and older men ... and vice versa’, Gender and Ageing Doctoral Course and Conference, University of Tromsø, October 2010.*

*Keynote, ‘Equality, growth, sustainability: Adding some more missing ingredients to the mixture’, Equality, Growth, Sustainability: Do They Mix?’ International Conference, Linköping University, November 2010*

*Plenary, “In-between feminism, men and violence”: Some ‘things’ that have become important in working against violences’, Women against Violence against Women International Conference, Zagreb, Croatia, December 2010.*

*External Advisory Committee Panel discussant, FEMCIT final conference, Remaking Citizenship: Women’s nts, Gender, Diversity, University of Oslo, January 2011.*

‘Men/masculinities in academia: resistance and homosociality, leadership and actions’, AKKA IV programme on Academic Culture and Gender, Lund University, February 2011.

*Plenary, ‘Interrogating gender: thinking on men and gender relations’, Law, Gender, Identity, Annual Legal Graduate School Conference, Lammi, Finland, March, 2011.*

‘Thinking on men, masculinities and violences - personally, bodily, politically, societally, transnationally, theoretically’, Intergender/Swedish Institute doctoral course on Contextualising Gendered Violence: Interconnections of Violence, Nation and Masculinity, Linköping (and Istanbul), June, 2011.

*'Gendering Excellence in Academia, Gender Studies, Science and Technology: Critical Reflections and Critical Actions', Panel, Women's Worlds Conference, Ottawa, Canada. July 2011.*

#### 2011-2012

*Final Panel, Genderemergencies (Gender, Rescue services and Organisation Research Group) International Research) Conference, Linköping University, September 2011.*

*'Men/Nation: The nation and citizenship from methodological nationalism to transpatriarchies', Why is there no Happiness in the East? The Making of European Gender Studies Conference. Masculinity and Nationhood Panel (written paper delivered), September, 2011.*

*Keynote, 'Do men care?' The Role of Men in Gender Equality European Commission Workshop, Brussels, September 2011.*

*Keynote, 'What have men and masculinities got to do with gender and excellence?' "Hat wissenschaftliche Leistung ein Geschlecht?" Gender and Excellence Symposium, Medical University of Vienna, October, 2011.*

*'Gender and interviewing: the case of men', Doctoral course on Interviewing, Linköping University, October 2011.*

*'Paradoxes of organisations', Plenary Panel, International GEXcel Conference Gender Paradoxes in Academic and Scientific Organisation(s) – Change, Excellence and Interventions', Örebro University, October 2011.*

*'Men, academia and careers', Hitting the glass roof - what about gender issues? Junior Faculty Association, Linköping University, November 2011.*

*Keynote, 'Can men do gender equal work?, The Role of Men in Gender Equality European Commission Workshop, Brussels, November 2011.*

*Keynote, 'Critically assessing uses of the concept of citizenship: A view from the borders', Masculinity, modernisation and societal reforms in the Nordic Countries, 1900–1960 Conference, Åbo Akademi, November 2011.*

*'The Quest for Well-being in Growth Industries', Työn ja hyvinvoinnin tulevaisuus (WORK 2008-2011) [Work and Well-being in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century], Academy of Finland Conference, Helsinki, November 2011.*

*Panel presenter, 'Men and Gender Equality: Potentials for Change', The Role of Men in Gender Equality European Commission Workshop, Brussels, January 2012.*

*'The political category of "men" in activism, policy and theorising', London School of Economics Gender Institute Research Seminar, February 2012.*

*'Some information on gender and violence', Genusdialog, Swedish Parliament, February 2012.*

*'Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities: the/its problem of men's violences', SKOK-seminar: Threatening Masculinities – Threatening Men, Centre for Women's Studies and Gender Research, Bergen University, Norway, March 2012.*

*'Rethinking transnational men, rethinking men transnationally: preview and prognosis', The Global Gender Matters Network, Masculinity, Locality, and Power Workshop, Lund University, May 2012.*

*'Organisation (studies) ... men and masculinities', Plenary Commentary, Masculinities in Motion: Men, Equality and Quality of Life! Nordic Conference on Men and Masculinities, Oslo University, May 2012.*

*'On the absent presence of men: organising, organisations, management and academia', St. Mary's University, Halifax, Canada, June 2012.*

*'Thinking about organisations and transnationalisations: MNEs, migrations and ICTs', St. Mary's University, Halifax, Canada, June 2012.*

*'Gender, Age/generations and "Work-Life Balance"', with M. Jyrkinen and C. Niemistö, EGOS Conference, Helsinki, July 2012.*

*'The search for "the organization": Multiple organizational realities of work and well-being', with H. Niemi, C-Niemistö and T. Tallberg, EGOS Conference, Helsinki, July 2012.*

#### 2012-2013



Panel on 'Experiences from EU-projects', 7th European Conference on Gender Equality in Higher Education - Bergen, Norway, August 2012.

Keynote 'Gender equal work" Changing segregation patterns', EU Conference "The Role of Men in Gender Equality" European Insights and Strategies: Findings of Study on the Role of Men in Gender Equality, Brussels, September 2012.

'Current developments and challenges in critical studies on men and masculinities', Malmö University, October 2012.

'Searching for 'the organisation': multiple realities of work and well-being, and neglected intersections', with H. Vuorenmaa, C. Niemistö and T. Tallberg, Management Studies Staff Seminar, Department of Management and Engineering, Linköping University, October 2012.

'Masculinity and violence: is there a connection?', Peace Cafe, Linköping, Oct 2012.

'Work-life balance and boundaries: an organisational ethnographic approach', with C. Niemistö and M. Jyrkinen, Gender Studies Annual Conference, Tampere University, October 2012.

'Age, generation, and changing work-life balance and boundaries: an intersectional and interactive ethnographic Study', with C. Niemistö, M. Jyrkinen, M. Karjalainen, Sosiaalipolitiikan päivät ("Sukupuolittunut ja sukupuolittunut sosiaalipolitiikka") Jyväskylä University, October 2012.

'Survival stories and quest of well-being in moments of economic downturn', with C. Niemistö, T. Tallberg and H. Vuorenmaa, Työelämän tutkimuspäivät, Tampere University, November 2012.

Keynote, 'Uses and abuses of the political category of "men" in activism, policy and theorising', Engaging Men in Building Gender Equality. The Centre for Research on Men and Masculinities, University of Wollongong, Australia, November 2012.,

Keynote, 'Why gender and sexuality matter: some possible futures', Fay Gale Centre Annual Conference, Adelaide University, Australia, December 2012.

'Introducing intersectionality ... and age, gender and men', Intersections and Identity, University of Helsinki, January 2013.

'Men, masculinities and gender relations in organisations', HELIX Centre of Excellence project seminar, Linköping University, February 2013.

Keynote 'Transnational organisations, transnational labour markets and gender', Transnational Spaces and Gender Conference, German Research Foundation (DFG), University of Paderborn, Germany, April 2013.

'Using feminist theory in violence prevention programmes with men and boys', with L. Gottzén and E. Lundqvist, ATGender Conference, Gothenburg, April 2013.

#### 2013-2014

'Boundaries, continuities and disruptions in contemporary knowledge work', with M. Karjalainen and C. Niemistö, WORK2013 1<sup>st</sup> International Interdisciplinary Conference

On Research on Work, Continuities and Disruptions in Modern Life, University of Turku, August 2013.

'Men, masculinities and violence: how changing patriarchal men and masculinities might change violence', Young Researchers' Seminar on Gender and Sexuality, The University of Antwerp, Belgium, August 2013.

Keynote, 'Men and masculinities in social transformation', Gender in Social Transformation Processes Congress, Society of Women's and Gender Studies of the German Educational Research Association (GERA), University of Wuppertal Germany, October 2013.

'Gendering men: the promise and pitfalls of (critical?) studies on men and masculinities, Lecture, Masaryk University, Czech Republic, October 2013.

'Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, theoretical challenges and future scenarios: the case of organizations, sexualities and socio-technologies' Sociology Research seminar, Masaryk University, Czech Republic, October 2013.

'World masculinities in half an hour!', Constructing New Masculinities seminar, University of Barcelona, November 2013. <http://www.ub.edu/ubtv/video/half-an-hour-theorising-on-world-masculinities-jeff-hearn>

*'Age, sexualities, gender, and ethnicity - locally and globally constructed realities and intersecting differences', National Gender Studies and Cultural Studies Conference, University of Lapland, November 2013.*

*'Men and masculinities in Sweden and South Africa: Learning from a international collaborative project', National Gender Studies and Cultural Studies Conference, University of Lapland, November 2013.*

*'The Contradictions of Developing Policy on Men and Gender Equality', Critical Studies of Gender Equality, Multidimensional Scandinavian/Nordic perspectives – Karlstad University, Centre for Gender Studies, December 2013.*

*'The diverse relations of feminism and critical studies on men and masculinities: a dialogue between Jeff Hearn and Anna Jónasdóttir on autoethnography and theorising', Centre for Feminist Studies Seminar, Örebro University, January 2014.*

*'Men, masculinities and management: business as usual', NaisUrat (Women's careers) public seminar on leadership and management, Hanken School of Economics, February 2014.*

*Dean's Public Lecture, 'Transnational studies on men and masculinities: deconstructing the dominant, making the One(s) the Other(s)', University of Western Cape, February 2014.*

*All-day "Teach-in" at STIAS, University of Stellenbosch, with UNISA, University of Western Cape, University of Cape Town, February 2014.*

*'Sexual futures: the Case of Organizations, ICTs and Socio-technologies', CuLT multidisciplinary international symposium (Cultural practices, literacies and technological mediations), LIMCUL national research school (Literacies, Multilingualism and Cultural Practices in present day society), Örebro University, March 2014.*

*'Gender, power and authority: what have men and masculinities got to do with it?', "Kjønn, autoritet og makt", NTNU Trondheim, March 2014.*

*Keynote, "'A life of violence": Reflecting on research, policy and activism around men, masculinities and violence', Våldets Gränser och Intersektionalella Perspektiv: Forskar/praktikerkonferens om våld, interseksionalitet, maskulinitet och makt [Violence against women and intersectionality conference], Gender studies/CFS, Örebro University and Länsstyrelsen, Örebro, March 2014.*

*'What have men to do with women's careers and gender equality?', FIBS Naiset Johtajina ja Johtajiksi, Hanken School of Economics, April 2014.*

*Plenary, 'Gender', Francqui International Conference 2014, The EU's Fifth Project: Transitional Governance in the service of sustainable societies, Palais des Académies, Brussels, May, 2014.*

*Commentator, Rijksoverheid Jubeliumsfond research planning seminar, Media and Communication Studies, Örebro University, May 2014.*

*Discussant, I. Biese doctoral seminar, 'Opting out or opting in', Hanken School of Economics, May 2014.*

*Writing Workshop: How do you write, Finland-South Africa Joint Research project, Hanken School of Economics, May 2014.*

*'The Role of Men in Gender Equality: Men at work - change, no-change and possibilities for care models of work', Nordic Conference on Men and Masculinities, Emerging ideas in masculinity research, Reykjavik, Iceland, June 2014.*

*'Engaging South African and Finnish youth towards new traditions of non-violence, equality and social well-being', Nordic Conference on Men and Masculinities, Emerging ideas in masculinity research, Reykjavik, Iceland, June 2014.*

*Keynote, 'What's Love/Sex/Gender/Gex Got To Do With it? Gender, Men, Masculinities, Marketing and Consumer Behaviour', 12th Conference on Gender, Marketing and Consumer Behaviour, Theorizing gender and gendering theory in marketing and consumer research—thinking back, looking forward, Aalto University, Helsinki, Finland, June, 2014.*

*'Age, generations and work/life boundaries in knowledge intensive organizations: Researching intersectionality in practice', with M. Karjalainen and C. Niemistö, Gender, Work & Organization, June 2014.*

Keynote, 'Putting men's health in context OR the case against a separate field', 'Men, Health and Well-being: Critical Insights' Conference, Centre for Men's Health, Leeds Metropolitan University, July 2014. 161792731-leedsmet-professor-jeff-hearn-swedish.mp3

Interrogating Violence against Women and State Violence Policy through Gendered Intersectionalities and Intersectional Gender: Local, National and Transnational Contexts', with S. Strid, L. Husu and M. Verloo, International Sociological Association conference, Facing an Unequal World: Challenges for Global Sociology, Yokohama, Japan, July 2014.

'Autoethnography, theorizing and transnational movements and moments', International Sociological Association conference, Facing an Unequal World: Challenges for Global Sociology, Yokohama, Japan, July 2014.

## 2014-2015

'Locating the (Transnational) Politics of "Men": Activism, Policy, Theorising', The Swedish Research Institute, Istanbul, Turkey, September 2014.

Keynote, 'So what do we next?: Key issues in studying (and changing) men and masculinities, and who are "we" anyway ...', ICSM Symposium of Men and Masculinities - Identities, Cultures, and Societies, Izmir, Turkey, September 2014.

'Some Contradictions in Working on "Men and Gender Equality": What are we doing and why?', European Institute for Gender Equality, Vilnius, Lithuania, September 2014.

'Working on/with young people, working transnationally, working North-South', Colloquium, Young people engaging in/for non-violence and equality: challenges, opportunities and constraints, STIAS, University of Stellenbosch, September 2014.

'From writing to publication' University of Cape Town, Workshop, October 2014.

Panel, What is at risk? Masculinity at Risk Workshop, Karlstad University, October 2014.

'Men of the World: reflections on writing a book', Finnish National Gender Studies Conference, Hanken School of Economics/Aalto University, Helsinki, November 2014.

'Fitti vai fätti? Ihannetyöntekijän keho organisaatiossa' [Fit or fat?, The body of the ideal in the organisation?'] with M. Karjalainen and C. Niemistö, National Gender Studies Conference, Hanken School of Economics and Aalto University, Helsinki, November 2014.

'On boys, men and masculinities', Radboud University, Netherlands, November 2014.

Departmental Seminar 'Shifting research on knowledge-intensive organisations: gender, generations, bodies and silences'. with M. Karjalainen and C. Niemistö, Radboud University, The Netherlands, November 2014.

Doctoral Teach-in on 'Gender, power and transnationalisations', Radboud University, The Netherlands, November 2014.

'Age, gender and generation in knowledge-intensive organisations', with C. Niemistö, NaisUrat Research Seminar, Jyväskylä University, January 2015.

'A life of violence,' Leuven la neuve Catholic University Conference on Violence, February 2015.

Keynote, 'Men and masculinities: the elephant in the inequalities room', Equal is not enough' Conference, the Policy Research Centre on Equality Policies, University of Antwerp, Belgium, February 2015.

Discussant, 'Voice and visibility: the inclusion of multiple inequalities in policy-making processes in violence against women', Equal is not enough' Conference, the Policy Research Centre on Equality Policies, University of Antwerp, Belgium, February 2015.

'The role of men in gender equality – European insights and strategies', with E. Scambor et al., The International Conference on Men and Masculinities, New York, March 2015.

'Revenge pornography and discourses of masculinity', with M. Hall, The International Conference on Men and Masculinities, New York, March 2015.

Invited speaker, Report Launch Seminar on Homophobia and Genderphobia, SIEPS, Swedish Institute for European Policy Studies, Stockholm, April 2015.

Workshop, 'Writing and publishing articles in English', Örebro University, May 2015.

Workshop, 'Writing and publishing chapters', Mont Fleur, University of Western Cape, May 2015.

'What is a man? Some key issues in studying and changing men & masculinities', Tallinn University, Estonia, May 2015.

Keynote, 'What makes a man: on men and change', Estonian-Norwegian Conference, 'What make a man?', Tallinn, Estonia, May 2015.

'Masculinity, sexuality and violence', Roundtable with M. Blagojević and M. Eriksson, *The 9th European Feminist Research Conference - Sex & Capital*, University of Lapland, Finland, June 2015.

'Sexualities Matter: Possible Futures and the Impact of ICTs', *9th European Feminist Research Conference - Sex & Capital*, University of Lapland, Finland, June 2015.

'The diverse locations of men and masculinities in global/local analyses and politics: the case of violence and anti-violence', *The 9th European Feminist Research Conference - Sex & Capital*, University of Lapland, Finland, June 2015.

'Meet the Author', *The 9th European Feminist Research Conference - Sex & Capital*, University of Lapland, Finland, June 2015.

Keynote, 'Neglected issues in gender and work: men, masculinities, sexualities and violence', *Portugal Conference on Gender and Tourism*, July 2015 (by Skype).

#### 2015-2016

'Career-generations, and work-life balance boundaries in knowledge-intensive businesses', with M. Karjalainen and C. Niemistö, *The Second International Interdisciplinary Conference on Research on Work, WORK2015 - New Meanings of Work*, 19-21 August 2015, Turku, Finland.

'Sustainable work-life balance in knowledge-intensive sectors - aspirations and realities', with C. Niemistö and M. Karjalainen, *The Second International Interdisciplinary Conference on Research on Work, WORK2015 - New Meanings of Work*, 19-21 August 2015, Turku, Finland.

'Mindfulness in the meaning making of knowledge work', with M. Karjalainen, and C. Niemistö, *The Second International Interdisciplinary Conference on Research on Work, WORK2015 - New Meanings of Work*, 19-21 August 2015, Turku, Finland.

Invited lead author, International Panel on Social Progress, Istanbul, August 2015.

Keynote 'The Gender of Oppression: men and gender and equality', *Gender Equality and Quality of Life. Policy-making in times of new gender regimes* Summer School, Jagiellonian University, Krakow, Poland, August 2015.

Keynote, 'Organising, Managing, Designing: Double meanings, doings and (new?) dilemmas', *18th Dilemmas in Human Service Organisations International Conference*, Linnaeus University, September 2015.

'Men of the World: a seminar and a book launch', Centre for Feminist Social Science, Örebro University, September 2015.

'Gendered globalisation and violence', *Social Work in a Glocalised World: Emergent Questions, Practices and Methods Symposium*, Global and Transnational Social Work course, Linköping University, Norrköping, September 2015.

'Public interview: on men, organisations and transnationalisations', with M. Livholts, Reflexive Academic Writing (RAW) Network, Norrköping, September 2015.

'Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, Family Studies and the International Panel on Social Progress', FamForsk Family Studies seminar, Örebro University, Sept 2015.

'A personal tribute to Associate Professor Marie Nordberg', GEXcel Symposium in Honour to Marie Nordberg, Karlstad University, September 2015.

Workshop, 'Writing and publishing articles in English', Örebro University, October 2015.

'Neo-liberal universities, neo-liberal patriarchies, and neo-liberal masculinities: transnational reflections on the global North', RINGS conference Gender in/and the Neoliberal University, Czech Academy of Sciences, Prague, November 2015.

Keynote, 'Moving Men, Changing Men, Othering Men: Reflections on and beyond Politics, Representation and Care', *International Workshop. Men in Movement: Transforming Masculinities in*

*Politics, Care, and Media, Espai Francesca Bonnemaison, Barcelona/Open University of Catalonia, November 2015.*

‘Men and masculinities: the place of the international, the comparative, the global and the transnational’, Workshop on Men, Masculinities and (In)Equalities – Nordic Challenges and Global Perspectives, Network for Comparative Studies of the Nordic Gender Equality Model, Aalborg University, November 2015.

*Keynote, ‘Men of the World’: Contributions of the Transnational to Studies and Explorations of Men and Masculinities, and Beyond’, Bielefeld University, 20th- and 21st-Century Narratives of Masculinity: Commonalities and Differences in European Constructions of Masculinity Conference on Men and Masculinities, 20 January 2016.*

*Keynote, ‘Men in and around gender equality’, Gender Affairs: Gender Politics and Practices in Switzerland Swiss national research programme, Gender Equality Conference, University of Basel, Switzerland, 22 January 2016.*

‘Strategic Innovations in the Internationalisation of Swedish Gender Studies’, Gender Dialog, Swedish Parliament, Stockholm, 3 February 2016.

‘Writing workshop’, Hanken School of Economics, February 2016.

*‘Critical Perspectives on Men and Masculinity in Popular Music: An All-Male Gender-Critical Panel’, with S. de Boise and M. King, Gender and Music: Practices, Performances, Politics, 16<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup> March 2016.*

‘Theories and concepts on men and masculinities’, UNU-GEST, University of Iceland, March 2016.

‘Men of the World ... and what to do about them: Resistance, responsibilities and responses, RIKK, Institute for Gender, Equality & Difference, University of Iceland, March 2016.

‘Looking at Men and Masculinities through ICTs, and Vice Versa’, Lecture Series: Gender Effects: How Women create Technology of Tomorrow? Cluster of Excellence Cognitive Interaction, Technology (CITEC), Bielefeld University, April 2016.

*Plenary, ‘Whose violence, whose knowledge?’ Violence, Honour and Revolution: Towards Alternative Gender Equality Futures International Conference, Örebro University, April 2016.*

‘Opening panel, history of GEXcel’ GEXcel Vision Day, Örebro University, May 2016.

Facilitator & instruction, ‘Writing Workshop’, two days, Örebro University, May 2016.

*Keynote (online) ‘On men, masculinities & gender power relations: A one-way transversal dialogue with myself around some pathways, challenges and interdisciplinary perspectives’, Gender Studies in Debate: Pathways, challenges and interdisciplinary perspectives International Congress, Institute of Social and Political Sciences (ISCSP), University of Lisbon, 25-27th May 2016.*

*‘Men of the World: Global, transnational, gexual’, Honorary Doctoral Lecture, Lund University, May 2016.*

*Keynote, ‘Where have the men gone? The understated history and significance of migration in critical studies/politics of men and masculinities’, Men and Migration in Contemporary Europe Conference, Centre for the European Research at the University of Gothenburg, 9-10 June 2016.*

‘Men and Masculinities: A short, intensive introduction to research and policy’, Örebro Kommun, 14 June 2016.

‘Some different (and maybe contradictory) ways of approaching intersectionality’, Intersectionality of inequality in research, Inequality research network – mini-seminar THL Terveysten ja hyvinvoinnin laitos [Health and Well-being Institute], 21 June 2016.

*‘Choice feminism, capabilities and intersectionalities: Limits of choice in managing work and non-work boundaries’, with C. Niemistö and A. Tuori, Gender, Work & Organization, 9th Biennial International Interdisciplinary Conference, Keele University, UK, 29 June-1 July, 2016.*

## 2016-2017

*‘The Expressive Male’: thinking critically about emotions in critical studies on men and masculinities’, with S. de Boise, European Sociological Association Research Network Sociology of Emotions conference, Stockholm, August 2016.*

*'Transnational reflections on transnational research projects on young people: the paradoxical place of critical adult studies'*, Panel on Gender, sex and race in research and pedagogical practices with young people in and between Finland and South Africa: Transnational reflections on the politics of knowledge/praxis, Nordic Africa Institute Conference, Gender and change: global challenges for Africa? Uppsala University, September 2016.

*'Collective Memory Work with Older Men: Feminism, Experience and Reflection'*, with V. Blake and Z. Luczynski, Ageing and Society Conference, Norrköping, Linköping University, 6-7 October 2016.

*'Crisis, men/masculinity and violence/violation'*, Sandblom Fond International Symposium of the Permanency of Crisis, Lund University, 18 October 2016.

*'Management and leadership in academia – what has gender got to do with it?'*, with L. Husu, management training, Faculty of Social Sciences, Lund University, October 2016.

*'Feminism and men'*, discussant, Aalto University, October 2016.

*'Workshop on collective memory work'*, Workshop on methods in psychology, University of Huddersfield, November 2016.

*'The geopolitics of Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities: Continuities and change'*, with R. Howson, RINGS (The International Association of Institutions of Advanced Gender Studies) Conference, The Geopolitics of Gender Studies, University of Western Cape, South Africa, November 2016.

*'Challenges of intersections of age, generation and gender: work/family relations in Finnish management careers'*, with M. Jyrkinen and C. Niemistö, Eighth Nordic Working Life Conference, November 2016.

*'Thinking about how differences connect with each other: on diversity, multiculturalism, and intersectionality'*, Social & Economic Sustainability of Future Working Life WeAll conference on diversity & immigration, Hanken School of Economics, November 2016.

*'Men's stories for a change: Ageing men remember'*, Centre for Feminist Social Studies seminar, Örebro University, Sweden, 6 December 2016.

*Keynote, 'The Politics of Absent Men OR Political Masculinities Without the Polis'*, Political Masculinities Conference, Anglia Ruskin University, Cambridge, December 2016.

*'What is IPSP?'*, Hanken School of Economics Gender Research Group. February 2017.

*'End address: closing but continuing ...'*, Nordic MenEngage Inaugural conference, Making the Invisible Visible: Transforming Social Norms among Boys & Men for Gender Justice in Practice, Oslo, February 2017.

*'The pros and cons of synthesising ... gender, organisation, 'diversity', equality, sustainability, and transnationalisation'*, GODESS Institute seminar, Hanken School of Economics, March 2017.

*'Gender perspectives in medicine'*, with L. Husu, Doctoral course General Scientific Methods in Medical Science, Örebro University, April 2017.

*'Emotional boundaries and human sustainability in care work'*, with A. Tuori and C. Niemistö, 5th CR3+ Conference, Making Corporate Responsibility Useful, 28-29 April 2017, Hanken School of Economics, Finland.

*'Gender approaches in the Nordic research landscape: Gender Studies, Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, and policy developments'*, with L. Husu, Gender Week (Let's talk about Gender), Lisbon University, May 2017.

*Keynote, 'Gender(ing), age(ing) and organisations: some preliminary observations'*, Gender, Organizations and Power, Centre for Interdisciplinary Gender Studies (CIEG) 5th Anniversary Conference, Lisbon University, 26 May 2017.

*Keynote, 'Men, violence and politics: change and no-change'*, Conference MAN2017: Europe talks on masculinity, Belgrade, Serbia, 5-6 June 2017.

*'On men, masculinities and gender relations: a one-way traversal dialogue with myself'*, Department of Philosophy, University of Belgrade, June 2017.

*Keynote, 'Men, power and violence: local, transnational, intersectional: A short sociology of knowledge'*, Nordic Conference on Men and Masculinities: Politics, Policy, Praxis', Örebro University, June 2017.

'(Higher) education – what has gender got to do with it?', and 'Gender and language', Sixth Form, Parkside School, Cullingworth, UK, July 2017.

### 2017-2018

'Writing and publishing' Workshop, Centre for Feminist Social Studies, Örebro University, 25 September 2017.

'Ageing from a societal perspective', Seminarium Successful Ageing Doctoral School, Örebro University, 26 September 2017.

'A Lurking Doom this Side of the Abyss: Working In, Around and Away from Nation and Nationalism in Studying Men and Masculinities', The Geopolitics of Gender Politics and Feminist Resistances RINGS Conference, Reykjavík, University of Iceland, 4–6 October 2017.

*Keynote, "Men and masculinities as political problems, ... oh sorry, 'challenges': Looking back, looking forward", Maskulinitet och politik Conference, Örebro region, 11 October 2017.*

*Keynote, 'Men and masculinities in academia, higher education and science', Gender Equality in Higher Education: International Good Practices and Local Contexts Conference, Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade and OSCE, 20 October 2017.*

'Gender perspectives in medicine', with L. Husu, Doctoral course General Scientific Methods in Medical Science, Örebro University, October 2017.

'Men and Masculinities: A short, intensive introduction to theory, research and policy' Stream: men in the ex-colonies in transnational context, 5<sup>th</sup> University of South Africa Doctoral Summer School, Johannesburg, November 2017.

'Men and Masculinities: hegemony, transnational, bodies, sex and other key issues', Stream: men in the ex-colonies in transnational context, 5<sup>th</sup> University of South Africa Doctoral Summer School, Johannesburg, November 2017.

*Plenary, 'Why study men and masculinities, here and now, elsewhere and in the future?', 5<sup>th</sup> University of South Africa Doctoral Summer School, Johannesburg, November 2017.*

'Revenge pornography: Non-consensual, current, online, contested', with M. Hall, Department of Psychology, University of Cape Town/University of Western Cape, 13 November 2017.

'Video Introduction to Gender Research and GODESS Institute', Responsible Organising Conference, CCR/GODESS/HUMLOG, Hanken School of Economics, 14 November 2017.

'Workshop on writing and publishing', Department of Psychology, University of Cape Town/University of Western Cape, 14 November 2017.

'Age, ageing and organisations', Gender Research Group, Hanken School of Economics, 20 November 2017.

'Reflecting on writing books mainly about men: transnational, ageing, and virtual', Department of Culture and Global Studies, Aalborg University, 21 November 2017.

*Keynote, 'Gendered power relations in a globalized and transnational perspective – empirical research and theoretical knowledge', Doctoral course, Gender, Power, and Identity – in a local and global perspective. Department of Sociology and Social Work Aalborg University; Doctoral School of Social Sciences, AAU and The Doctoral School of Social Sciences and Business, 22-24 November, 2017.*

'Analysing memories from an intersectional perspective', with A.-D. Christensen, Doctoral course, Gender, Power, and Identity – in a local and global perspective. Department of Sociology and Social Work Aalborg University; Doctoral School of Social Sciences, Aalborg University and The Doctoral School of Social Sciences and Business, 22-24 November, 2017.

'Väkivalta hoiva-alalla: Mielenterveysorganisaatiot esimerkkinä' ['Violence in the care sector: The example of mental health organizations', with A. Tuori and C. Niemistö, WeAll seminar, Ministry of Social Affairs and Health, December 2017.

'Let's talk about two topical, if neglected, issues: sexual harassment and ageism', Equality Lunchtime Seminar, Örebro University, January 2018.

'Revenge pornography: Non-consensual, online, contested', Centre for Feminist Social Studies, Örebro University, January 2018.

'The ERC Transrights project: reflections on the legal and healthcare situation, and forms of activism in Sweden', with S. de Boise and Z. Saeidzadeh, Centre for Feminist Social Studies, Örebro University, March 2018.

Commentator, Book launch of L. Zhang et al. *Managing Expatriates in China: A Language and Identity Perspective*, Confucius Institute, University of Helsinki, April 17, 2018.

'Sex (and violence), now and in the future', Gendering in Research Network (GiR), Aarhus University, April 26, 2018.

Keynote: 'What's up with young men and masculinity?' *The International Conference on Men and Equal Opportunities, Stockholm, May 15, 2018.*

'All male panel: #MeToo, but what now?', Ekvalita 10th Anniversary Event, Helsinki, 18 May 2018.

'Crisis and crises: what do gender and sexuality bring?' and End Panel, International Symposium, Pufendorf Institute, Lund University, 8 June 2018.

'ICTs and online violation', Gender Research Group, Hanken School of Economics, 18 June 2018.

'Children talk` by female expert professionals', with C. Niemistö and A. Tuori, WFRN conference OpenScience: Assumptions and Translation of Work and Family Research, Washington, D.C. June 21-23, 2018.

'Violence, men/masculinities and the case of revenge pornography', with M. Hall, Pre-World Conference Conference, Re-Imagining Culture and Politics, Sociology, York University, Toronto, July 2018.

'Lost in translation: Theorising gender violence regimes', with M. Delauney and S. Strid, International Sociological Association conference, Toronto, July 2018.

'Gendered violence regimes: Context, policy and practice in intimate partner violence in France and Sweden', with S. Strid and M. Delauney, International Sociological Association conference, Toronto, July 2018.

'Revenge pornography: Non-Consensual, online, contested', with M. Hall, International Sociological Association conference, Toronto, July 2018.

Keynote, 'The concept of political masculinity: an evaluation', Political Masculinities in Europe – New Definitions, Methods and Approaches International Summer School, University of Koblenz-Landau, Landau, Germany, 20 August 2018.

Panel, 'Is political masculinities a productive concept for the analysis of (cross-)Europe right-wing populism, extremism and masculinity', Political Masculinities in Europe – New Definitions, Methods and Approaches International Summer School, University of Koblenz-Landau, Landau, Germany, 23 August 2018.

'Research, publishing and applications' Workshop, Gender Studies, Lund University, Ystad, 27 August 2018.

#### 2018-2019

\*'Contextual and methodological factors affecting the prevalence of violence against women across the EU', with A. L. Humbert, S. Strid and D. Balkmar, 4th Approaches to Inequalities Conference, University of Northampton, 19 September 2018.

\*'Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, and/within Gender Studies: Continuities and Change in the State of the Art', with R. Howson, RINGS Conference, *The State of the Art of Feminist and Gender Studies: Convergences, Divergences and Plurality of Views*, CIEG, University of Lisbon, 17-19 October 2018.

\*'GEXcel International Collegium, RINGS International Association and Routledge book series', Between Curiosity and Impact: 40 Years of Women's and Gender Studies, Örebro University, 24 October 2018.

\*Commentator on Tristan Bridge 'Gender Hegemony in Transition: Shifts in Gender Inequality in 21st Century Workplaces and Society', Conference: Making it like a man - Men, masculinities and the modern 'career', University of Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies, 25-26 October 2018.

\*Responsible Organising #2 conference workshop, 'After #MeToo' with Malin Gustavsson and Charlotta Niemistö, Hanken School of Economics, 13 November 2018.



- \*‘Responsible Organising Area of Strength’, with N. Solitander, M. Fougère and C. Niemistö, Research Day, Hanken School of Economics, 14 November 2018.
- \**Engaging Youth in Activism, Research and Pedagogical Praxis and Revenge Pornography*, Critical Contributions to Social and Political Sciences: CCID book launch, The Centre for Citizenship, Conflict, Identity and Diversity, University of Huddersfield, 28 November 2018.
- \**Engaging Youth in Activism, Research and Pedagogical*, Book launch, Swedish School of Social Science, University of Helsinki, 11 February 2019.
- \*Book launch and discussion of *Unsustainable Institutions of Men: Transnational Dispersed Centres, Gender Power, Contradictions*, with D. Balkmar and S. de Boise, CFS Higher seminar, Örebro University, 26 February 2019.
- \*‘Power, Influence and Masculinity’, *Power and Knowledge in Gender Equality Conference, Skåne Region, Malmö, Sweden, 7 March 2019.*
- \*‘Men’s Violence against women’, *Power and Knowledge in Gender Equality Conference, Skåne Region, Malmö, Sweden, 7 March 2019.*
- \*Panel, Do we still have gender issues in the Nordic Countries?, Nordic challenges 3: NordForsk-funded ‘Reimagine Norden in an Evolving World’, ReNEW Conference, Copenhagen Business School, Denmark, 8 March 2019.
- \*Keynote ‘Why bother with boys, men and masculinities?’, and End Wrap-up, *The Gender Equality Myth in Denmark: GenderLab – Collaboration between CBS and Kvinno, Copenhagen Business School, Denmark, 8 March 2019.*
- \*Keynote, ‘Why boundaries are important, changing, dissolving and reappearing?’, *WeAll and GODESS Institute Conference ‘Sustainable Working Life and Changing Boundaries’, 27 March 2019.*
- \*‘The myth of gender equality in the Nordics, and introduction to men and masculinities’, with C. Niemistö, Co-creating Gender Equality from Classroom to Organization Workshop, Hanken School of Economics, Finland, 10 April 2019.
- \*‘Men and masculinities in academia and higher education’, Panel presentation, 6<sup>th</sup> European Women’s Rectors Conference (EWORA), Responding to Evolving Challenges: Best Practices for Women’s Leadership in Academia, Malmö University, 13-14 May 2019.
- \*‘*Engaging Youth in Activist Research and Pedagogical Praxis*’ and ‘Conference Closing Panel’, *NORA Conference, ‘Border Regimes, Territorial Discourses and Feminist Politics’, University of Iceland, 22-24 May 2019.*
- \*‘Successful ideal (male) expatriate performers in China?: Where are the families?’, with C. Niemistö and L. Zhang, *8th International Community, Work and Family Conference - Community, Work and Family in Diverse Contexts and Changing Times, University of Malta, 23-25 May 2019.*
- \*‘Lost in translation: The connections and disjunctions between welfare regimes, gender regimes and violence regimes’, with A.L. Humbert, S. Strid, M. Delaunay and D. Balkmar, Gender Regimes Workshop, City University, 7 June 2019.
- \*‘Physical violence and online violence/abuse: Concepts, terminologies and comparison’, with M. Hall, *2019 Annual Conference of the European Network on Gender and Violence (ENGV), The Social Science Research Institute on Gender Issues at the Protestant University Freiburg, Germany, 17-19 July 2019.*
- \*‘Caring phases: life stages, care and employment’, with C. Niemistö, T. Steel and A. Tuori, *Nordic Academy of Management (NFF) Conference, Nordic Energies, 22-24 August 2019.*

#### 2019-2020

- \*‘Physical violence and online violence/abuse: concepts, terminologies and comparison’, with M. Hall, *ECDV 2019 – the 3rd European Conference on Domestic Violence, 1-4 September 2019, Oslo, Norway.*
- \*‘Reflecting on six books on “gender”: transnational, digital, aged’, Department of Gender Studies, Lund University, 4 September.
- \*Keynote, ‘Men and masculinities in a lurking doom: the personal-political-theoretical’, and Workshop
- \*‘Open discussion forum with Jeff Hearn: what men are doing in studies on men and masculinities’, *2nd International Symposium on Men and Masculinities: Masculinities: Challenges and Possibilities in*

*Troubling Times, 12-14 September 2019, İstanbul, Turkey.*

\*‘Talking (and practice and politics) about men, masculinities, gender and sexuality’, P6 Student Association on Sexual Health, Lund University, 18 September 2019.

\*Commentator, ‘Invisibilities of Business Violence’, Responsible Organising Seminar, Hanken School of Economics, 23 September 2019.

\*Panel: ‘Tensions between building up feminist academic infrastructure and feminist visions for the future: an interactive panel’, with I. Erlingsdóttir, L. Husu and T. Shefer, ‘Genders and Feminisms in a Polarised World: Sustainability, Futures and Utopias’, RINGS: the International Research Association of Institutions of Advanced Gender Studies Conference, Tallinn University, Estonia, 2<sup>nd</sup> -4<sup>th</sup> October 2019.

\*‘Unsustainable Institutions of Men’, ‘Genders and Feminisms in a Polarised World: Sustainability, Futures and Utopias’, RINGS: the International Research Association of Institutions of Advanced Gender Studies Conference, Tallinn University, Estonia, 2<sup>nd</sup> -4<sup>th</sup> October 2019.

\*‘Rethinking the place of violence: The interrelations between welfare regimes, gender regimes and violence regimes’, with S. Strid, A. L. Humbert, D. Balkmar and M. Delaunay, Violence Regimes: Conceptualisations, Contestations and Challenges Conference, Örebro University, 17 October 2019.

\*‘On violence policy and “women friendly” welfare regimes’, with D. Balkmar, S. Strid and A. L. Humbert, Violence Regimes: Conceptualisations, Contestations and Challenges Conference, Örebro University, 17 October 2019.

\*‘Undoing the Nordic Paradox’, with A. L. Humbert, S. Strid and D. Balkmar, Violence Regimes: Conceptualisations, Contestations and Challenges Conference, Örebro University, 17 October 2019.

\*‘Physical violence and online violence/abuse: concepts, terminologies and comparison’, with M. Hall, Gender Studies 2019 national conference: On Violence, University of Helsinki, 24-26 October 2019.

\*‘(Ir)responsible Organising with(out) Attention to Gender, Diversity and Intersectionality’, with C. Niemistö, Doctoral course, Responsible Organising: New perspectives on social inequalities. Hanken School of Economics, Finland, 12 November 2019.

\*Chair, keynote panel discussion, Responsible Organising #3: Let’s Transform Society! Conference, Hanken School of Economics, Finland, 19 November 2019.

\*Keynote, ‘What are Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities? And why do we need them? Gender Studies and Research in 2019: Centenary achievements and perspectives, Vilnius University, Lithuania, 21-22 November 2019.

\*Workshop, the International Panel on Social Progress (IPSP), with C. Niemistö and K.-E. Sveiby, Hanken School of Economics, Finland, 25 November 2019.

\*Commentator, M. Verloo, ‘Understanding Opposition to Feminist Politics and Gender Equality in Europe’, Centre for Feminist Social Studies, Örebro University, Sweden, 4 December 2019.

\*‘Sociologies on/of/for the Future(s), and Future Sociology: an autoethnographic approach’, “Sociology 2025” Seminar Series, Sociology discipline, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Helsinki, Finland, 12 December 2019.

\*‘Writing : publication’, Nuuksio Writing Away Days, Responsible Organising, Hanken School of Economics, 15 December 2019.

\*‘Age-gender relations in academia and early academic careers’, with L. Husu, Gender Research Group, Hanken School of Economics, 13 January 2020.

\*Keynote (recorded video and online discussion), ‘Critical studies on men and masculinities: Problematics, frameworks, futures’, The Intersection(s) of Ageism and Masculinities, MASPAGE/EuroAgeism Conference, Bar Ilan University, Israel, 6 February 2020.

\*So how about men and masculinities (in universities and academia)? Jämställhetskollgium, Örebro University, 12 February 2020.

\*Keynote (recorded video/event postponed), ‘Some key themes in critical studies on men and masculinities: Looking back and looking forward’, Critical Studies of Men and Masculinities Symposium: A Dialogue on the Past, Present, and Future at HWS, Hobart and William Smith Colleges, 7 March 2020.

\*Keynote, '(Men) Talking (About) and Writing (About) Violence/Violation Offline/Online', *Making Sense of Violence in a Digital Age Symposium, Nordic Summer University, Narrative and Violence Study Circle, University of Gdansk, Poland, 24-26 February 2020.*

\*Webinar Invited key speaker, 'What have (changing) men and masculinities got to do with gender equality in research?', *Mobilizing and Engaging. Creating long-lasting commitment for gender equality in research, EU Horizon2020, Gender Equality Academy, 26 March 2020.* <https://gender-academy.eu/long-lasting-commitment-for-gender-equality/>

\*Webinar, 'On violence policy and women-friendly welfare regimes: From gender regimes to (gender) violence policy regimes?', with D. Balkmar, S. Strid, A.L. Humbert and M. Delaunay, Centre for Feminist Social Studies Seminar, Örebro University, 21 April 2020.

\*Webinar, 'Crisis, COVID and the case for cross-disciplinary studies for the future', CCR & GODESS After-Work @Home #4, Hanken School of Economics and international participation online, 14 May 2020. <https://www.hanken.fi/en/calendar/ccr-godess-after-work-home-4-crisis-covid-and-case-cross-disciplinary-studies-future-jeff>

\*Invited Contributor, Academic Law Commission Roundtable, Internet Image Abuse, 23 June 2020. Contributor, Open Collaborative Online Course: Gender Equality in Research and Innovation, Gender Equality Academy, 24 June 2020.

\*Keynote, *What would Marina say? Covid-19, men/masculinities and the politics of life and death*, and panel 'Men, masculinities and Covid-19', with S.R. Burrell and T. Shand, MAN2020 conference and 24 hour event, 29-30 June, Belgrade, Serbia, 30 June 2020.

<https://www.facebook.com/CentarE8/videos/742679016528739/>

\*Contributor, Care and care work, Manual labours, webinar, 6 July 2020

<https://www.twitch.tv/theglobalstaffroom>

<https://soundcloud.com/sophiehope-1/the-global-staffroom-6720>

\*Panel, How can men play a proactive role in supporting women's leadership and tackling gender stereotypes and negative social norms? UN Women Multi-stakeholder Hearing: Accelerating the Realization of Gender Equality and the Empowerment of all Women and Girls. Interactive panel discussion: Women's and girls' voices, participation and leadership. 21 July 2020.

<http://webtv.un.org/watch/part-1-multi-stakeholder-hearing-accelerating-the-realization-of-gender-equality-and-the-empowerment-of-all-women-and-girls/6173853399001/>

## 2020-2021

\*Rapporteur, 5th International Conference on Men and Equal Opportunities: Men Who Care, Tallinn, Estonia, 3-4 September 2020. <https://www.sm.ee/et/uritused/5th-international-conference-men-and-equal-opportunities-men-who-care>

\*'From gender regimes to violence regimes: Re-thinking the position of violence', Varieties of Gender Regimes Webinar, Violence and Society Centre, City, University of London, UK, and Essen College for Gender Research, University of Duisberg-Essen, Germany, 24 September 2020.

<https://www.city.ac.uk/events/2020/september/varieties-of-gender-regimes-webinar;>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qxhi9\\_CMg6M&feature=youtu.be&ab\\_channel=City%2CUniversity%2CofLondon](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qxhi9_CMg6M&feature=youtu.be&ab_channel=City%2CUniversity%2CofLondon)

\*'The spread of intimate partner violence online: Implications for work organisations', with M. Hall, R. Lewis and C. Niemistö, Centre for Feminist Social Studies, Örebro University, 29 September 2020.

\*'Gendering men and masculinities in research and academia: theory, policy, practice', EMBO/EMBL/HHMI conference "Gender roles and their impact in academia", Heidelberg, 13-15 October 2020. [https://www.embl.de/training/events/2020/GRA20-01/programme/;](https://www.embl.de/training/events/2020/GRA20-01/programme/)

<https://www.embl.de/training/events/2020/GRA20-01/>

\*Panel contributor, What is the impact of social science? WeAll Final Public Seminar on Working Life and Gender Equality University of Helsinki, 22 October 2020.

[http://weallfinland.fi/weall\\_news/tyoelaman-tasa-arvoa-tutkimassa-ja-toteuttamassa-weall-hankkeen-loppuseminaari-22-10-klo-13-15/;](http://weallfinland.fi/weall_news/tyoelaman-tasa-arvoa-tutkimassa-ja-toteuttamassa-weall-hankkeen-loppuseminaari-22-10-klo-13-15/)

<https://www.helsinki.fi/fi/tiedekulma/katso-ja-kuuntele>

\*‘Why study men and masculinities? And with what implications for academia and science?’, Invited seminar, Ammachilabs and Center for Women Empowerment and Gender Equality, Amrita University, Kerala, India, 29 October 2020.

\*Invited speaker, Global Perspectives on Critical Men and Masculinities Studies, The Routledge

\*International Handbook of Masculinity Studies Book Launch, Stockholm, 30 October 2020.

\*‘(Ir)responsible Organising with(out) Attention to Gender, Diversity and Intersectionality’, Doctoral course, Responsible Organising: New perspectives on social inequalities. KATAJA/EIASM/Eden/Hanken School of Economics, Finland, 10 November 2020.

\*Final Conference Panel, Men and Masculinities, MenEngage Alliance Global Ubuntu, 12 November 2020. <https://web.cvent.com/event/45bb0a94-a63b-4f48-a6fe-b1a97a9449dd/summary>;

<https://youtu.be/gQPr9FwPLQc>; <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQPr9FwPLQc>

\*Book launch, with G. Chandra, I. Erlingsdóttir, A. Davis, P. Sen, M. Larasi, F. Haraldsdóttir, M. Grabowska and C. Enloe, *The Routledge Handbook of the Politics of the #MeToo Movement*, University of Iceland, 3 December 2020. <https://www.grocentre.is/gest/media-gest/news/the-launch-of-the-routledge-handbook-of-the-politics-of-the-metoo-movement>;

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DUC8hclPBR0>

\*‘Men and masculinities in research and academia’, Gender and Equality Day, Department of Chemistry and Molecular Biology, Gothenburg University, 14 December 2020.

\*‘Masculinities and gender justice: The need for systems change’, Ubuntu MenEngage Alliance 19 January 2021.

<https://www.facebook.com/menengage/photos/a.574549872637568/3641877052571486/?type=3&theater> ; <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TorSRONxsfQ>

\*‘Theorising violence(s)’, Seminar, Centre for Violence Studies, Örebro University, 29 January 2021.

\*‘From ‘Sex’ at ‘Work’ to Age at Work’, Centre for Feminist Social Studies, Higher Seminar, Örebro University, 9 February 2021.

\*‘Absence-presences, memes and masculinity’, with T. Haynes, #MeToo: Thinking Ahead Spring Series, RIKK – Institute for Gender, Equality and Difference and Gender Equality Studies and Training (GEST), University of Iceland, 18 February 2021. <https://rikk.hi.is/en/absence-presences-memes-and-masculinity/>;

<https://fb.me/e/8H5jvrK5>

\*‘Age at Work’, Gender Research Group, Hanken School of Economics, 8 March 2021.

\*‘Men and masculinities: Do they/we matter for gender equality in research and academia?’, Ciclo de seminarios, Departmental seminar, Institut Pasteur de Montevideo, Montevideo, Uruguay, and Seminar Cycle, Faculty of Science, University of the Republic, Uruguay, 11 March 2021. <https://www.fcien.edu.uy/eventos/divulgacion/487-ciclo-de-seminario-2021-men-and-masculinities-do-they-matter-for-gender-equality-in-research-and-academia>;

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nODmnbipW9o>

\*‘Demystifying publishing: A session on publishing strategy and practice ...’, Early Stage Researchers Network, The Centre for Violence Studies, Örebro University, Sweden, 12 March 2021.

\*‘UniSAFE: Gender-based violence and institutional responses: Building a knowledge base and operational tools to make universities and research organisations safe’, with S. Strid and L. Husu, Centre for Feminist Social Studies, Higher Seminar, Örebro University, 23 March 2021.

\*‘Bouncing off Ove: Cultural representations of ageing masculinity and ageing men’s readings of *A Man Called Ove* (2012)’, with K. Lövgren and L. Sandberg, Research Group on Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, Örebro University/Gender-Net MASCAGE project joint seminar, 15 April 2021.

\*‘Men, masculinities, violence, and digital violence’, Sociology Lecture/Seminar, Masaryk University, Brno, Czech Republic, 11 May 2021.

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNDswT9Zh\\_u4XfvisRILnNA](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNDswT9Zh_u4XfvisRILnNA);

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S-bFbEFh5iY>

\*‘The sport-gender-violence triad: An analysis of analyses’, with D. Alsarve, ReSHAPE (Research in sport, health and physical education) seminar, Örebro University, Sweden, 7 June 2021.

\*Invited Commentator on Robert Jensen Keynote, 'Pornographic Distortions: The Struggle for Intimacy in the 21st Century', IPVI2021, Jyväskylä University, 9-11 June 2021. <https://www.jyu.fi/en/congress/ipvi>

\*'Violence regimes: Analysing the multiplicity of gendered violence(s)', with S. Strid, D. Balkmar and A. L. Humbert, IPVI2021, Jyväskylä University, 9-11 June 2021. <https://www.jyu.fi/en/congress/ipvi>

\*'Upskirting' and craftsmanship: A thematic analysis of perpetrators' responses', with M. Hall and R. Lewis, IPVI2021, Jyväskylä University, 9-11 June 2021. <https://www.jyu.fi/en/congress/ipvi>

\*'Dispersed violence: gender-based violence and environmental violence', with D. Balkmar, S. Strid and A. L. Humbert, IPVI2021, Jyväskylä University, 9-11 June 2021. <https://www.jyu.fi/en/congress/ipvi>

\*Keynote, 'Reprising political masculinities: a single simple idea or a case of too many ideas?', and Closing Panel, International Workshop on Political Masculinities as an Analytical Category, Netherlands Institute for Advanced Studies (NIAS), Amsterdam, 17-18 June 2021. <https://nias.knaw.nl/events/political-masculinities-as-an-analytical-category/>; <https://knaw-nl.zoom.us/rec/share/OEljZmcbpKOUS-YUSYBkcGutPHaYX283Q2tdlExqNGqhp8OfNRJq6Gp8zRyI2WI.I6CfjvZf-4g39RPj>

## 2021-2022

\*'Upskirting', homosociality, and craftsmanship: A thematic analysis of perpetrator and viewer interactions', with M. Hall and R. Lewis, Session TA09, Approaches and Perspectives. 4th European Conference on Domestic Violence. Slovenia, September 15, 2021.

\*Online Book launch, *Sexualities, Transnationalism, and Globalization: New Perspectives*, McMaster University, Canada, 22 September 2021.

\*Keynote Speaker, and in conversation with Begonya Enguix (Open University of Catalonia) and Paco Abril (Homes Igualitaris), Opening Event, Men in Movement #5 Conference: Masculinities and Feasible Futures Conference, organised by Open University of Catalonia, Homes Igualitaris (AHIGE-CATALUNYA) and MEDUSA Gèneres en transició (Research Group), Barcelona, Spain, [https://meninmovement.wordpress.com/mim\\_5/](https://meninmovement.wordpress.com/mim_5/) 29 September 2021. <https://www.cccb.org/ca/multimedia/videos/repensar-les-masculinitats/237299>

\*'Power, privilege and precarity: Applicability of vulnerabilities to men, masculinities and CSMM?' RINGS (International Research Association of Institutions of Advanced Gender Studies) Conference, 'Forging New Solidarities: Networks of (Academic) Activism and Precarity', Central European University, 24-26 October 2021.

\*'Older men: a case of long-term collective memory work together', Department of Sociology, Masaryk University, Czech Republic, 2 November 2021.

\*'And how about perpetrators and those who perpetrate?', UniSAFE Training on Case Studies, University Complutense of Madrid, 11 November 2021.

\*Keynote, 'Patriarchal entrenchments and transformative possibilities: Men and masculinities as sites of polarizing struggle', Transforming Masculinities Conference, University of Basel, Switzerland, 19 November 2021.

\*'Critical autobiography and autoethnography: a case of writing personally, politically, theoretically', Department of Sociology, Masaryk University, Czech Republic, 24 November 2021.

\*Panel, 'Gender-based violence during the Pandemic', with M. Abraham, B. Bhadra, D. Veloso, and M. Heath, Department of Sociology, Nivedita University, Kolkata, India, and Research Committee on Women, Gender and Society (RC 32), International Sociological Association, 17 December 2021.

\*'Shaving for a Modern Country: Turkish Modernisation, Masculinities and Civil Service Men's Hair', with O. Aktas, International seminar, The Gendered Politics of Hair, Hanken School of Economics/Lapland University/University of Iceland, 21 April 2022.

\*Roundtable on Gender-based Violence, New Quality in Education for Gender Equality Strategic Partnership Law and Gender-LAWGEM, Örebro University, 17 May 2022.

- \* *'Limitless virtual sexual abuse of women: The threat from deepfake and augmented reality pornography'*, with M. Hall & R. Lewis, 2022 Annual Conference of the European Network on Gender and Violence, University College Copenhagen, 8-10 June 2022.
- \* *'What's the problem with older people?: What policy on ageing, living conditions, care and digitalisation tells about neo-liberal welfare'*, with H. Sjögren, C. Niemistö and M. Viallon, Midterm Congress CoE AgeCare 2022, Tampere University, 15-17 June 2022.
- \* *Keynote, 'What might men and masculinities have to do with physics and physicists?'* GeDiMIRT: Gender Dimension in Physics and Math-Intensive Research and Teaching Conference, Lund University, Sweden, 22-23 June 2022. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLXGHXpAti7oG5QJHfT9qt-rPGrcPAT0ji>
- \* *'Time in research and publishing research'*, University of Helsinki, Gender Studies Research Development Day, 1 September 2022.
- \* *'Planning a book about (gendered and other aspects of) academia'*, Gender Research Group, Hanken School of Economics, Finland, 12 September 2022.
- \* *'Race, racialization and anti-racism. A dialogue'*, with A. Phoenix, Centre for Feminist Social Studies and Research Group on Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, Örebro University, Sweden, 4 October 2022.
- \* *'Gender, postcolonialism and positioning: Imag(in)ing others'*, Book launch, Handbook for Creating a Gender-Sensitive Curriculum: Teaching and Learning Strategies, online, Oxford Brookes University, 13 October 2022. <https://brookes.cloud.panopto.eu/Panopto/Pages/Viewer.aspx?id=b563ab9d-f88f-4b72-a157-af3400f29215>
- \* *Keynote, "'I used to be a boy too": Critical reflections on the politics and contradictions of boyhood, manhood and masculinities'*, II International Congress on Masculinities and Equality: Education for Equality and Co(education)(CIMASCIGUAL II) Conference, Elche (Alicante), The Observatory on Masculinities, Spain, 21-22 October 2022.
- \* *'Shifting knowledge, shifting power: Methodological issues in ongoing participatory action research with older people living alone'*, with C. Niemistö and H. Sjögren, Sosiaalipolitiikan päivät (Social Policy Days) Conference, Jyväskylä University, 27-28 October 2022.
- \* *'"Troubling" scholarship and praxis directed at young people, sexuality and gender: Reflections on a transnational dialogue'*, with F. Boonzaier and T. Shefer, RINGS 8<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference 'Decolonising Feminisms', University of KwaZulu-Natal, Durban, RSA, 26-28 October, 2022.
- \* *'The urgent need to re-orientate Critical Studies of Men and Masculinities: (New) materialisms, global crises and the future'*, Men, Masculinities, Intersectionalities – The Nordic Research Conference, 3-4 November 2022.
- \* *'The politics of male hair: Interrogating hair regulations for Turkish civil servants and civil service union members'*, with F. O. Aktas, Men, Masculinities, Intersectionalities – The Nordic Research Conference, 3-4 November 2022.
- \* *Panel, with M. Fougère and M. Sandberg, 'What is responsible organising'*, Doctoral course, Responsible organising: New perspectives on social inequalities, Hanken School of Economics, 8 November 2022.
- \* *'From Human Geography to kulturgeografi: Reflecting ethnographically on spatiality, temporality and disciplinarity'*, Human Geography Higher Seminar, Örebro University, 11 November 2022.
- \* *'Taking the long view on critical studies on men and masculinities'*, Discussion and Celebration: Changing Young Masculinities?, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies, University of Helsinki, 18 November 2022.
- \* *'Men and masculinities in academia, science and universities'*, Intersectional Gender Equality in Academia in the Arctic North (5 university consortium), Oulu University, 29 November, 2022.
- \* *'Older men and ageing masculinities in Sweden: Final report and reflections from the Swedish team of MASCAGE'*, with L. Sandberg, S. de Boise and K. Lövgren. Final Conference MASCAGE 6-country project, Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha online, 3 February 2023.

- \*Keynote, *'On Diversity, Dominance and Undoing: What can dominant groupings do for inclusion and equality in research and academia? Diversity in the Making*, Aarhus University/Circle-U European Universities Alliance, 2 March 2023.
- \*Keynote, *'Men and masculinities – a necessary but tricky topic for gender equality'*, *Interdisciplinary Gendered Talks Conference, Faculty of Sociology and Social Work, University of Bucharest, Romania, 10 March 2023.*
- \*Book launch, *'Men and Welfare'*, edited by Anna Tarrant, Linzi Ladlow and Laura Way, Routledge, Lincoln University, UK, 19 April 2023. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cu2ly4Gro4A>
- \*'Writing workshop', Gender Research Group, Hanken School of Economics, 23 April 2023.
- \*'The place and potential of crisis/crises in critical studies on men and masculinities', Hybrid Symposium on Crisis Resilience: Precariousness, Politics, and Potentialities, Lund University, Sweden, 17 May 2023.
- \*Keynote, *'Who cares? - masculinity and gender equality'*, *Helmholtz Center for Environmental Research, Leipzig, Germany, 22 May 2023.*
- \*'Publishing workshop', Gender Research Group, Hanken School of Economics, 29 May 2023.
- \*Podcast with Þorsteinn V. Einarsson and Þórður Kristinsson, *'Karlmennskan'* ['The masculinity'], Reykjavik, Iceland, 10 June 2023.
- \*Keynote, *'Digital gender-sexual violations: The threat of emerging advanced technologies'*, with M. Hall and R. Lewis, *Contested Young Sexualities Conference, Tampere University, 20 June 2023.* <https://projects.tuni.fi/suostumus/tapahtumat/contested-young-sexualities/>
- \*'Authoritarian Masculinism: Globalizing, Mainstreamed, Contradictory, Converging, Banal, Autotelic?', Research Committee RC32 invited paper, "Presidential Session: Masculinities in Authoritarian Times", XX International Sociological Association World Congress of Sociology, University of Melbourne, June 25-July 1, 2023.
- \*'Limitless Digital Gender-Sexual Violences: The Threat to Girls and Women of Emerging, Advanced, Technologies', with M. Hall and R. Lewis, Violence and Society Thematic Group session "Violence in the Contemporary Public Realm", XX International Sociological Association World Congress of Sociology, University of Melbourne, June 25-July 1, 2023.
- \*'Feminist Knowledge Production through Building Transnational Feminist Academic Organising: The Case of RINGS' with T. Shefer, D. Bhana and A. von Alemann. Research Committee RC32, "Building Feminist Academia: Research Experiences from the Social Sciences", Research Committee RC32, XX International Sociological Association World Congress of Sociology, University of Melbourne, June 25-July 1, 2023.

#### 2023-2024

- \*Invited expert, 'Masculinities research and policy' meeting, with representatives from universities in Colombia, Liberia and Malaysia, Gender Equality and Social Inclusion, Overseas Development Institute (ODI), London, 11 September 2023.
- \*'Digital (In)Equalities in Intergenerational Care Relationships Among Older People Living Alone', with M. Leontowitsch, F. Oswald, C. Malm, H. Sjögren, C. Krekula, A. Putnina, C. Niemistö and E. Tikkanen, Colloquium, Presentation on 'Developing policy and practice recommendation: Co-researchers' interviews and researchers' discussions with PAR-groups', with H. Sjögren, C. Niemistö and E. Tikkanen *Aging & Social Change: Thirteenth Interdisciplinary Conference, Ancona, Italy, 13-15 September, 2023.*
- \*'Towards broader understandings of violence: Challenges for men and masculinities' Public lecture, SWIRLS, Flinders University, Adelaide, Australia, 20 September 2023. <https://www.flinders.edu.au/swirls/what-we-do/resources>
- \*'Paradigmatic and post-paradigmatic thinking: A doctoral workshop', SWIRLS and Faculty of Social Sciences, Flinders University, Adelaide, Australia, 28 September 2023.
- \*'EqualCare: politiikkatoimenpiteitä ja haavoittuvuuskien tunnistamista' [Policy measures and identifying vulnerabilities], with C. Niemistö, H. Sjögren and E. Tikkanen, *Haavoittuvuus poliittisessä päätöksenteossa ja politiikkatoimenpiteissä* [Vulnerability in political decision-making and policy measures], *Sosiaalipolitiikan päivät 2023* [Social Policy Days], Tampere University, 13 October 2023.

- \*‘RINGS: Possibilities and challenges of transnational feminist organising’, with T. Shefer, B. Gum and D. Bhana, RINGS (International Research Association of Institutions of Advanced Gender Studies) Conference, ‘Gender, Climate, Movement: Feminist research and activism meet climate change and mobility’, University of Paderborn, Germany, 18-20 October 2023.
- \*‘Men’s responsibility in stopping violence against women - From research to action seminar’, with G. T. Legorburo and D. Woodward, Hanken School of Economics, 16 Days of Action on Violence Against Women, 29 November 2023. [https://hankenfi-my.sharepoint.com/:v:/g/personal/nazalidi\\_hanken\\_fi/EVHr4OJ9cGFipfWqokwEG7UBpofRPap0Sm1-yoHCUiLkA](https://hankenfi-my.sharepoint.com/:v:/g/personal/nazalidi_hanken_fi/EVHr4OJ9cGFipfWqokwEG7UBpofRPap0Sm1-yoHCUiLkA)
- \*Keynote ‘Statement, initial response, and some possible ways ‘forward’, What is the State of and what is State of the Art in Contemporary Masculinity Studies? Centre for Gender Studies, Karlstad University, Sweden, 5-7 December 2023.
- \*Emotions in PAR research: Where does co-research end and friendship begin?, with C. Niemistö and H. Sjögren, ‘Participation, collaboration and co-creation: Qualitative inquiry across and beyond divides’ Conference. ECQI2024 7th European Congress of Qualitative Inquiry, University of Helsinki, Finland, 10-12 January 2024.
- \*Interview by and with members of UNU-GEST programme (United Nations University Gender Equality Studies and Training Programme) on Critical Studies on Men and Masculinities, University of Iceland, 23 January 2024.
- \*‘EqualCare Academic Seminar: Older Age, Living Alone and Digitalisation’, Academic Seminar, with C. Niemistö and H. Sjögren, Hanken School of Economics, Helsinki, 26 January 2024.
- \*‘Older Age, Living Alone and Digitalisation: Reflections from an International Participatory Project’, EU COST Digi-net Research Seminar, with C. Niemistö and H. Sjögren, EU Cost Action, University of Leicester, UK, 6 March 2024. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rx-8sitq\\_hM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rx-8sitq_hM)
- \*‘Alone but connected? Digital (in)equalities in care work and generational relationships among older people living alone’, with M. Leontowisch, R. Werny, C. Niemistö, A. Putnina et al., European seminar, EqualCare project, 7 March 2024.
- \*Panel, with M. Fotaki, E. Mandalaki, M. Plotnikof, A. Pullen, N. Smolovic-Jones, M. Tyler, and A. Wickstrom, ‘Academic resistances’, International Women’s Day: Mini-conference on Voice and protest, Gendered Organisational Practice (GOP), Open University, UK, 8 March 2024. <https://business-school.open.ac.uk/events/international-womens-day-voice-and-protest>
- \*‘What’s the Problem with Older People?: Analysing Finnish policies on ageing and care in neoliberal times’, with H. Sjögren and C. Niemistö, Gender Research Group, Hanken School of Economics, 8 April 2024.
- \*Keynote public lecture: ‘Why studying organisations is fascinating: An autoethnographic approach’, The College of Humanities and Education, KIMEP University, Almaty, Republic of Kazakhstan, 10 April 2024.
- \*Keynote: ‘Critically studying boys, men and masculinities: Key issues in national, transnational and global contexts’, Doctoral Course: Decolonial and Postcolonial Approaches to Gender and Sexuality Research: Exploring Alternative Methodologies, Free University Brussels, Belgium, 23-24 May 2024.
- \*‘Masterclass: Continuing the conversation on men and masculinities: Implications, studies, writing’, Doctoral Course: Decolonial and Postcolonial Approaches to Gender and Sexuality Research: Exploring Alternative Methodologies, Free University Brussels, Belgium, 23-24 May 2024.
- \*‘What’s the problem with older people? Analysing Finnish policies on older people and care in neoliberal times’, with H. Sjögren (presenter) and C. Niemistö, EU COST 21107 Training School, 24 May 2024.
- \*‘Neoliberalism and socially unsustainable organising of care’, presented by C. Niemistö, with H. Sjögren, Doctoral course, Social Sustainability and Work: Inequality, Precarisation and Practices for Social Justice, Gothenburg University, Sweden, and Hanken School of Economics, Finland, 28 May 2024.



'The future of men and masculinities', Centre of Excellence in Gender Studies at Quaid-i-Azam University Islamabad and ROZAN, Pakistan, 10 June 2024.

*\*Developing policy and practice recommendations: local, national and supranational framings, with C. Niemistö and H. Sjögren, Symposium on Digital (in)equalities in intergenerational care relationships among older people living alone. 27th Nordic Congress of Gerontology, Karolinka Institute, Stockholm, Sweden, 12-14 June 2024.*

*\*'Celebrating 30 years of critical studies on gender, work and organization', with OWG Collective, International Critical Management Studies Conference, Manchester, September 2024.*

*\*'The representation(s) of older people in national policy: Analysing Finnish policies on ageing and care in neoliberal times', with H. Sjögren and C. Niemistö, Age Matters Seminar: Seminar on Age Studies in the Humanities, Åbo Akademi University, Finland, 3rd-4th October 2024.*

*\*Men, masculinities and AI: implications for gender equality', with K. Aavik, D. L. Collinson, M. Hall and A. Thym, Mapping Technologies, Making Worlds: Facing and Interfacing Challenges - Annual RINGS Conference, St Stephen's College, Delhi University, India, 24-26 October 2024.*

*\*'Transnational organizational, organized and organizing men and masculinities: The case of leadership and climate change', with D. L. Collinson, K. Aavik and A. Thym, 'Still fit for Purpose? Conceptualising (Emerging) Masculinities of the Current Moment' Conference, RPTU Kaiserslautern-Landau Campus, Landau University, Germany, 5-7 December 2024.*

*\*'How managers manage family-friendliness in a family-friendly company: Blurred boundaries in a Finnish knowledge-intensive business before and during the pandemic - implications for the future', with C. Niemistö and A. Kokko, 10th International Community, Work & Family Conference 2025, Community, Work, and Family in Flux: Exploring Changing Structures, Policies, and Practices in a Global Perspective, Bielefeld University, Germany, 25-28 March 2025.*